

# 一、各月別

表 A-1.	各月全國賦稅實徵淨額	2
表 A-2.	各月全國稅課收入	4
表 A-3.	各月關稅實徵淨額(包含關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅在內)	6
表 A-4.	各月關稅實徵淨額(不含關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅在內)	8
表 A-5.	各月關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅實徵淨額	10
表 A-6.	各月鹽稅實徵淨額	12
表 A-7.	各月礦區稅實徵淨額	14
表 A-8.	各月所得稅實徵淨額	16
表 A-9.	各月營利事業所得稅實徵淨額	18
表 A-10.	各月營利事業所得稅實徵淨額—公營	20
表 A-11.	各月營利事業所得稅實徵淨額—民營	22
表 A-12.	各月綜合所得稅實徵淨額	24
表 A-13.	各月遺產及贈與稅實徵淨額	26
表 A-14.	各月遺產稅實徵淨額	28
表 A-15.	各月贈與稅實徵淨額	30
表 A-16.	各月貨物稅實徵淨額	32
表 A-17.	各月菸酒稅實徵淨額	34
表 A-18.	各月證券交易稅實徵淨額	36
表 A-19.	各月期貨交易稅實徵淨額	38
表 A-20.	各月營業稅實徵淨額	40
表 A-21.	各月印花稅實徵淨額	42
表 A-22.	各月使用牌照稅實徵淨額	44
表 A-23.	各月商港建設費實徵淨額	46
表 A-24.	各月土地稅實徵淨額	48
表 A-25.	各月田賦實徵淨額	50
表 A-26.	各月地價稅實徵淨額	52
表 A-27.	各月土地增值稅實徵淨額	54
表 A-28.	各月房屋稅實徵淨額	56
表 A-29.	各月屠宰稅實徵淨額	58
表 A-30.	各月娛樂稅實徵淨額	60
表 A-31.	各月筵席稅實徵淨額	62
表 A-32.	各月契稅實徵淨額	64
表 A-33.	各月教育捐及其他實徵淨額	66
表 A-34.	各月公賣利益(應繳庫數)	68
表 A-35.	各月金融保險業營業稅實徵淨額	70
表 A-36.	各月健康福利捐實徵淨額	72
表 A-37.	各月外銷品沖退稅金額	74

# Part I. Tax Revenues—by Month

Table A-1.	Total Net Tax Revenues.....	2
Table A-2.	Net Tax Revenues.....	4
Table A-3.	Net Revenues of Customs Duties (Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax are included).....	6
Table A-4.	Net Revenues of Customs Duties (Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax are excluded).....	8
Table A-5.	Net Revenues of Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax on Customs Duties.....	10
Table A-6.	Net Revenues of Salt Tax.....	12
Table A-7.	Net Revenues of Mining Concession Tax.....	14
Table A-8.	Net Revenues of Income Tax.....	16
Table A-9.	Net Revenues of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax.....	18
Table A-10.	Net Revenues of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax—Public Enterprises...	20
Table A-11.	Net Revenues of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax—Private Enterprises..	22
Table A-12.	Net Revenues of Individual Income Tax.....	24
Table A-13.	Net Revenues of Estate and Gift Tax.....	26
Table A-15.	Net Revenues of Gift Tax.....	30
Table A-16.	Net Revenues of Commodity Tax.....	32
Table A-17.	Net Revenues of Tobacco and Alcohol Tax.....	34
Table A-18.	Net Revenues of Securities Transactions Tax.....	36
Table A-19.	Net Revenues of Futures Transactions Tax.....	38
Table A-20.	Net Revenues of Business Tax.....	40
Table A-21.	Net Revenues of Stamp Tax.....	42
Table A-22.	Net Revenues of Vehicle License Tax.....	44
Table A-23.	Net Revenues of Harbor Construction Dues.....	46
Table A-24.	Net Revenues of Land Tax.....	48
Table A-25.	Net Revenues of Agricultural Land Tax.....	50
Table A-26.	Net Revenues of Land Value Tax.....	52
Table A-27.	Net Revenues of Land Value Increment Tax.....	54
Table A-28.	Net Revenues of House Tax.....	56
Table A-29.	Net Revenues of Slaughter Tax .....	58
Table A-30.	Net Revenues of Amusement Tax.....	60
Table A-31.	Net Revenues of Feast Tax.....	62
Table A-32.	Net Revenues of Deed Tax.....	64
Table A-33.	Net Revenues of Education Surtax and Other.....	66
Table A-34.	Monopoly Revenues.....	68
Table A-35.	Net Revenues of Financial Enterprises Business Tax.....	70
Table A-36.	Net Revenues of Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco.....	72
Table A-37.	Tax Refund for Exportation Accomplished.....	74

# 統計表

**Statistical Tables**

表A-1. 各月全國賦稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	394,846,161	100.0	33,662,916	8.5	28,014,543	7.1	25,204,473	6.4	26,863,494	6.8	26,830,524	6.8
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	401,799,624	100.0	31,178,311	7.8	25,395,674	6.3	25,953,970	6.5	25,289,825	6.3	25,024,433	6.2
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	461,454,861	100.0	32,710,348	7.1	30,052,761	6.5	29,421,877	6.4	27,342,892	5.9	28,882,025	6.3
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	558,045,676	100.0	48,562,344	8.7	37,604,593	6.7	37,430,901	6.7	32,678,804	5.9	35,945,868	6.4
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	677,418,310	100.0	53,985,521	8.0	41,884,497	6.2	62,177,063	9.2	28,959,563	4.3	54,841,939	8.1
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	847,733,398	100.0	81,853,931	9.7	46,327,125	5.5	71,950,245	8.5	36,345,992	4.3	60,464,575	7.1
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	808,620,588	100.0	89,756,226	11.1	45,207,742	5.6	57,526,017	7.1	35,443,292	4.4	66,145,094	8.2
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	967,623,881	100.0	102,497,936	10.6	54,617,045	5.6	77,258,904	8.0	40,098,787	4.1	74,790,006	7.7
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	1,045,496,186	100.0	122,518,514	11.7	62,926,130	6.0	94,069,763	9.0	44,543,673	4.3	81,976,737	7.8
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	1,127,481,060	100.0	115,685,434	10.3	66,203,443	5.9	95,023,921	8.4	58,004,687	5.1	90,194,666	8.0
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	1,232,263,996	100.0	119,121,247	9.7	86,772,346	7.0	115,461,878	9.4	55,038,284	4.5	101,200,533	8.2
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	1,197,796,543	100.0	133,512,489	11.1	65,132,405	5.4	114,716,401	9.6	53,635,587	4.5	96,484,272	8.1
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	1,271,452,683	100.0	109,446,265	8.6	83,221,232	6.5	101,322,783	8.0	51,877,240	4.1	104,633,762	8.2
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	1,397,052,497	100.0	151,826,484	10.9	79,475,449	5.7	125,208,853	9.0	59,500,866	4.3	116,815,212	8.4
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	1,355,061,942	100.0	149,791,696	11.1	57,546,519	4.2	127,699,898	9.4	59,198,659	4.4	121,973,658	9.0
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	1,929,767,339	100.0	158,316,011	8.2	63,772,588	3.3	116,657,933	6.0	48,604,253	2.5	101,262,175	5.2
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	1,257,840,609	100.0	167,670,025	8.7	53,659,843	2.8	105,136,337	5.4	51,248,424	2.7	107,174,519	5.6
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	1,225,600,850	100.0	159,532,957	12.7	52,244,519	4.2	78,353,161	6.2	47,737,620	3.8	122,738,456	9.8
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	1,252,766,218	100.0	122,966,690	10.0	52,618,299	4.3	128,342,267	10.5	63,561,369	5.2	99,180,553	8.1
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	1,387,300,291	100.0	96,169,246	7.7	60,865,735	4.9	144,000,904	11.5	72,725,630	5.8	101,745,438	8.1
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	1,567,396,363	100.0	90,913,564	6.6	63,701,103	4.6	180,906,671	13.0	38,113,330	2.7	135,924,312	9.8
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	1,600,803,894	100.0	95,182,949	6.1	83,391,829	5.3	212,955,167	13.6	64,995,770	4.1	146,613,271	9.4
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	1,733,894,782	100.0	93,533,150	5.8	86,475,110	5.4	170,913,400	10.7	114,490,067	7.2	148,037,589	9.2
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	1,760,438,282	100.0	109,893,599	6.3	97,964,669	5.6	185,065,505	10.7	128,202,855	7.4	161,359,053	9.3
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	1,530,282,190	100.0	81,916,027	4.7	80,564,434	4.6	216,855,763	12.3	110,310,343	6.3	134,295,450	7.6
			65,322,590	4.3	72,315,572	4.7	205,400,076	13.4	81,145,996	5.3	146,502,685	9.6

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。  
說明：本表包括教育捐在內。

Table A-1. Total Net Tax Revenues

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
38,540,257	9.8	33,226,428	8.4	23,789,366	6.0	34,590,987	8.8	40,265,112	10.2	48,869,070	12.4	34,988,991	8.9
39,778,498	9.9	33,544,880	8.3	24,591,589	6.1	37,649,625	9.4	41,970,515	10.4	50,162,082	12.5	41,260,222	10.3
38,032,445	8.2	43,227,412	9.4	31,466,004	6.8	44,430,762	9.6	49,808,594	10.8	57,547,271	12.5	48,532,470	10.5
47,670,153	8.5	47,439,185	8.5	39,887,009	7.1	56,326,657	10.1	54,293,223	9.7	68,443,186	12.3	51,763,753	9.3
57,887,421	8.5	73,589,941	10.9	29,196,084	4.3	72,141,987	10.6	52,258,525	7.7	95,920,079	14.2	54,575,690	8.1
62,093,902	7.3	88,574,549	10.4	58,121,925	6.9	90,168,554	10.6	71,346,189	8.4	120,093,725	14.2	60,392,686	7.1
57,121,744	7.1	79,834,086	9.9	38,886,108	4.8	73,564,428	9.1	68,625,746	8.5	118,899,782	14.7	77,610,323	9.6
68,731,960	7.1	101,226,021	10.5	47,021,839	4.9	96,754,248	10.0	79,585,825	8.2	131,573,739	13.6	93,467,571	9.7
72,411,054	6.9	86,630,300	8.3	61,486,591	5.9	110,996,815	10.6	84,293,811	8.1	147,525,044	14.1	76,117,754	7.3
82,274,038	7.3	114,181,856	10.1	49,368,235	4.4	120,753,419	10.7	86,528,445	7.7	157,452,258	14.0	91,810,658	8.1
83,831,165	6.8	108,041,110	8.8	68,205,832	5.5	134,311,975	10.9	103,493,767	8.4	171,211,234	13.9	85,574,625	6.9
77,511,829	6.5	118,067,369	9.9	49,805,325	4.2	107,702,173	9.0	113,479,029	9.5	180,947,403	15.1	86,802,261	7.2
84,080,874	6.6	135,486,536	10.7	57,879,670	4.6	140,090,292	11.0	114,248,683	9.0	198,628,793	15.6	90,536,553	7.1
97,559,829	7.0	123,392,787	8.8	85,525,340	6.1	146,592,889	10.5	113,870,956	8.2	196,840,990	14.1	100,442,842	7.2
89,791,875	6.6	136,608,236	10.1	52,265,100	3.9	150,623,460	11.1	111,761,325	8.2	216,313,372	16.0	81,488,144	6.0
92,340,992	4.8	143,358,821	7.4	57,364,850	3.0	156,925,644	8.1	114,778,607	5.9	230,011,992	11.9	82,753,486	4.3
78,730,839	4.1	101,886,505	8.1	62,390,415	5.0	134,776,234	10.7	135,900,715	10.8	226,066,954	18.0	73,115,565	5.8
63,097,508	5.0	102,984,967	8.4	44,876,136	3.7	103,958,301	8.5	88,717,557	7.2	225,297,220	18.4	114,149,920	9.3
78,947,571	6.4	96,974,999	7.7	47,248,911	3.8	87,647,613	7.0	82,597,290	6.6	191,809,697	15.3	176,941,618	14.1
94,039,137	7.5	97,346,925	7.0	71,262,468	5.1	117,406,765	8.5	99,421,427	7.2	258,764,258	18.7	144,446,216	10.4
89,093,252	6.4	106,968,918	6.8	53,949,123	3.4	123,916,382	7.9	93,657,896	6.0	312,104,157	19.9	186,419,275	11.9
87,241,626	5.6	114,068,756	7.1	62,486,723	3.9	122,655,527	7.7	85,232,188	5.3	220,623,647	13.8	293,898,268	18.4
88,389,469	5.5	107,018,618	6.2	36,090,713	2.1	149,453,321	8.6	99,615,913	5.7	284,202,150	16.4	283,702,571	16.4
91,325,815	5.3	124,654,593	7.1	53,908,718	3.1	125,377,774	7.1	102,943,988	5.8	248,331,911	14.1	392,821,176	22.3
88,458,105	5.0	74,126,008	4.8	72,523,874	4.7	98,841,759	6.5	91,245,966	6.0	193,236,636	12.6	327,968,449	21.4
101,652,579	6.6												

Source : Various agencies of Ministry of Finance and tax collection of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Education Surtax id included.

表A-2. 各月全國稅課收入

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	353,108,561	100.0	31,424,032	8.9	24,036,800	6.8	21,910,378	6.2	23,425,829	6.6	23,466,255	6.6
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	356,975,144	100.0	28,963,966	8.1	21,643,161	6.1	22,539,258	6.3	21,474,018	6.0	21,874,166	6.1
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	415,317,821	100.0	30,641,384	7.4	25,812,334	6.2	25,262,492	6.1	23,450,469	5.6	25,245,276	6.1
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	511,636,590	100.0	45,063,713	8.8	33,758,267	6.6	33,463,562	6.5	28,802,101	5.6	32,247,811	6.3
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	629,752,658	100.0	49,889,049	7.9	37,748,032	6.0	57,965,231	9.2	24,867,185	3.9	51,000,817	8.1
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	794,812,186	100.0	77,671,720	9.8	41,922,896	5.3	67,595,748	8.5	32,106,919	4.0	56,300,092	7.1
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	748,508,035	100.0	85,198,889	11.4	40,504,424	5.4	52,982,333	7.1	31,076,044	4.2	61,600,242	8.2
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	909,110,456	100.0	97,856,036	10.8	49,625,075	5.5	72,546,954	8.0	35,322,507	3.9	70,422,896	7.7
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	983,386,722	100.0	117,035,285	11.9	57,341,772	5.8	88,735,449	9.0	39,255,451	4.0	76,935,940	7.8
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	1,062,777,886	100.0	110,352,171	10.4	60,648,183	5.7	89,750,274	8.4	52,888,421	5.0	85,162,652	8.0
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	1,170,855,609	100.0	114,129,462	9.7	81,037,591	6.9	109,932,489	9.4	50,397,383	4.3	96,326,155	8.2
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	1,141,837,977	100.0	129,348,598	11.3	59,966,379	5.3	110,082,497	9.6	49,636,087	4.3	91,777,081	8.0
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	1,213,273,925	100.0	104,612,646	8.6	77,175,206	6.4	96,295,633	7.9	48,388,093	4.0	99,668,963	8.2
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	1,339,604,699	100.0	146,511,031	10.9	74,159,996	5.5	120,551,601	9.0	54,283,667	4.1	111,541,995	8.3
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	1,299,740,070	100.0	144,732,202	11.1	59,908,693	4.6	123,888,181	9.5	54,324,215	4.2	108,993,705	8.4
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	1,852,451,498	100.0	154,041,326	8.3	59,130,112	3.2	111,707,715	6.0	47,517,629	2.6	96,572,566	5.2
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	1,200,277,598	100.0	162,491,803	8.8	48,584,696	2.6	100,325,623	5.4	46,284,879	2.5	102,743,382	5.5
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	1,190,873,947	100.0	154,861,635	12.9	47,413,367	4.0	74,466,290	6.2	42,976,158	3.6	117,312,376	9.8
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	1,220,116,161	100.0	117,514,471	9.9	51,613,715	4.3	123,339,630	10.4	62,385,839	5.2	95,734,787	8.0
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	1,353,409,510	100.0	91,787,381	7.5	60,182,929	4.9	139,550,899	11.4	71,402,504	5.9	96,956,612	7.9
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	1,531,297,226	100.0	86,409,113	6.4	62,788,230	4.6	176,128,651	13.0	37,304,355	2.8	131,120,910	9.7
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	1,556,651,792	100.0	90,504,517	5.9	82,376,870	5.4	208,132,865	13.6	63,850,512	4.2	141,448,914	9.2
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	1,685,875,406	100.0	87,749,493	5.6	84,708,111	5.4	164,642,099	10.6	112,835,764	7.2	142,419,788	9.1
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	1,710,617,299	100.0	103,813,539	6.2	96,164,234	5.7	178,622,546	10.6	126,356,662	7.5	154,933,099	9.2
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	1,483,518,036	100.0	75,666,699	4.4	78,751,463	4.6	210,371,525	12.3	108,704,478	6.4	128,126,825	7.5
			60,619,831	4.1	70,362,456	4.7	199,954,432	13.5	78,435,201	5.3	140,736,790	9.5

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：本表包括教育捐在內。

Table A-2. Net Tax Revenues

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
35,576,079	10.1	30,003,009	8.5	20,484,296	5.8	30,784,987	8.7	36,349,816	10.3	44,764,936	12.7	30,882,144	8.7
36,449,771	10.2	30,308,160	8.5	21,405,087	6.0	34,557,544	9.7	37,740,894	10.6	46,409,805	13.0	33,609,314	9.4
35,043,062	8.4	39,071,649	9.4	28,221,608	6.8	40,355,979	9.7	45,493,379	11.0	53,151,763	12.8	43,568,426	10.5
43,892,687	8.6	43,659,863	8.5	36,090,755	7.1	52,848,127	10.3	50,553,198	9.9	64,640,232	12.6	46,616,274	9.1
53,908,232	8.6	69,360,755	11.0	25,654,173	4.1	68,439,594	10.9	48,388,413	7.7	92,029,539	14.6	50,501,638	8.0
57,856,313	7.3	84,044,018	10.6	54,473,752	6.9	86,334,641	10.9	67,367,709	8.5	115,930,435	14.6	53,207,943	6.7
52,866,415	7.1	75,343,216	10.1	34,825,404	4.7	69,501,430	9.3	64,489,973	8.6	114,400,626	15.3	65,719,039	8.8
64,133,290	7.1	95,908,711	10.5	43,202,189	4.8	92,305,488	10.2	75,100,965	8.3	126,727,849	13.9	85,958,496	9.5
67,549,354	6.9	81,695,388	8.3	56,941,063	5.8	106,396,572	10.8	79,251,608	8.1	142,147,002	14.5	70,101,838	7.1
78,091,550	7.3	108,402,529	10.2	45,316,836	4.3	115,472,815	10.9	81,273,028	7.6	151,865,284	14.3	83,554,143	7.9
79,141,483	6.8	102,052,088	8.7	64,493,528	5.5	129,083,087	11.0	98,475,850	8.4	165,719,561	14.2	80,066,932	6.8
74,499,273	6.5	113,326,069	9.9	45,645,428	4.0	103,837,333	9.1	109,190,170	9.6	176,532,637	15.5	77,996,425	6.8
79,887,792	6.6	129,780,259	10.7	53,870,284	4.4	135,973,640	11.2	109,298,120	9.0	193,259,638	15.9	85,063,651	7.0
95,351,745	7.1	117,895,415	8.8	81,643,502	6.1	141,645,618	10.6	108,207,289	8.1	191,071,066	14.3	96,741,774	7.2
84,992,798	6.5	131,611,836	10.1	48,958,680	3.8	148,140,389	11.4	108,807,612	8.4	210,899,037	16.2	74,482,722	5.7
87,209,939	4.7	138,124,113	7.5	53,435,162	2.9	152,089,516	8.2	107,759,459	5.8	225,118,025	12.2	77,804,772	4.2
81,510,781	4.4	101,386,505	8.4	54,863,960	4.6	130,122,412	10.8	131,351,478	10.9	221,435,208	18.4	68,453,783	5.7
55,634,426	4.6	98,448,532	8.3	44,205,371	3.7	99,129,083	8.3	87,794,077	7.4	220,195,772	18.5	113,216,943	9.5
77,295,727	6.5	92,967,495	7.6	46,235,071	3.8	83,096,427	6.8	81,532,281	6.7	187,564,615	15.4	176,016,739	14.4
92,823,208	7.6	92,929,830	6.9	70,368,082	5.2	112,732,866	8.3	98,503,403	7.3	253,856,674	18.8	143,460,831	10.6
87,806,565	6.5	102,118,422	6.7	52,872,443	3.5	119,048,155	7.8	92,362,402	6.0	307,216,184	20.1	185,200,549	12.1
86,165,393	5.6	108,586,929	7.0	60,678,223	3.9	117,126,942	7.5	84,048,514	5.4	215,452,745	13.8	291,988,965	18.8
86,414,219	5.6	101,268,445	6.0	34,408,879	2.0	143,397,778	8.5	97,770,993	5.8	278,348,576	16.5	281,852,499	16.7
88,938,156	5.3	121,620,038	7.1	51,707,557	3.0	115,947,190	6.8	101,080,580	5.9	241,789,267	14.1	390,782,230	22.8
86,069,447	5.0	68,025,594	4.6	70,348,269	4.7	93,768,559	6.3	89,724,564	6.0	187,951,193	12.7	325,407,458	21.9
98,183,689	6.6												

Source : Various agencies of Ministry of Finance and tax collection of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Education Surtax id included.

表A-3. 各月關稅實徵淨額  
(包含關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅在內)

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	66,873,026	100.0	5,919,140	8.9	5,881,761	8.8	5,114,766	7.6	5,737,128	8.6	6,250,802	9.3
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	63,838,386	100.0	5,363,341	8.4	4,862,932	7.6	4,438,265	7.0	4,798,431	7.5	4,887,175	7.7
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	76,267,153	100.0	6,273,475	8.2	5,998,373	7.9	5,576,116	7.3	6,446,355	8.5	6,200,418	8.1
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	78,582,859	100.0	6,435,080	8.2	6,254,066	8.0	5,961,104	7.6	6,427,822	8.2	6,992,673	8.9
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	89,387,037	100.0	6,805,942	7.6	7,148,424	8.0	6,446,315	7.2	7,333,924	8.2	7,327,274	8.2
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	81,879,616	100.0	7,621,871	9.3	7,071,101	8.6	6,206,384	7.6	6,557,197	8.0	6,366,257	7.8
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	79,269,295	100.0	7,699,737	9.7	6,439,526	8.1	5,267,463	6.6	5,916,651	7.5	6,711,316	8.5
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	88,429,283	100.0	7,725,233	8.7	7,003,702	7.9	6,541,835	7.4	7,261,927	8.2	7,432,847	8.4
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	99,928,304	100.0	8,477,671	8.5	7,311,079	7.3	7,401,301	7.4	8,048,574	8.1	8,039,902	8.0
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	102,940,698	100.0	8,372,326	8.1	8,120,531	7.9	7,527,178	7.3	7,996,704	7.8	7,797,474	7.6
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	115,366,387	100.0	9,083,947	7.9	9,006,862	7.8	8,185,984	7.1	8,205,654	7.1	9,575,400	8.3
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	104,805,585	100.0	9,688,049	9.2	9,864,343	9.4	8,474,959	8.1	8,902,251	8.5	8,619,105	8.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	103,405,990	100.0	7,998,686	7.7	8,446,040	8.2	7,544,732	7.3	8,693,478	8.4	8,439,428	8.2
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	114,330,914	100.0	9,777,439	8.6	8,268,970	7.2	8,725,824	7.6	10,025,569	8.8	9,959,102	8.7
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	103,044,622	100.0	9,572,095	9.3	8,436,184	8.2	9,088,356	8.8	8,462,324	8.2	8,312,642	8.1
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	156,815,025	100.0	8,558,415	5.5	8,061,013	5.1	7,895,541	5.0	8,685,183	5.5	8,778,549	5.6
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	92,557,766	100.0	8,851,591	5.6	8,502,749	5.4	8,311,914	5.3	8,858,311	5.6	9,362,399	6.0
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	85,900,543	100.0	7,559,113	8.2	7,949,662	8.6	6,185,551	6.7	8,289,668	9.0	7,950,355	8.6
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	82,782,764	100.0	7,622,457	8.9	7,181,535	8.4	6,878,262	8.0	8,120,186	9.5	7,340,353	8.5
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	78,884,589	100.0	6,689,075	8.1	6,041,043	7.3	6,373,418	7.7	7,097,422	8.6	6,800,516	8.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	82,373,668	100.0	6,779,732	8.6	6,101,738	7.7	6,450,087	8.2	6,513,774	8.3	7,307,244	9.3
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	82,373,668	100.0	6,770,459	8.2	6,826,705	8.3	6,812,942	8.3	7,234,137	8.8	7,500,281	9.1
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	79,566,925	100.0	6,770,869	8.5	6,816,141	8.6	6,471,553	8.1	6,553,959	8.2	6,381,419	8.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	81,859,070	100.0	7,156,582	8.7	7,099,262	8.7	6,152,690	7.5	7,126,920	8.7	7,381,066	9.0
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	80,425,705	100.0	7,353,053	9.1	6,584,019	8.2	6,322,831	7.9	6,900,109	8.6	6,070,554	7.5
	68,827,432	100.0	6,028,881	8.8	5,617,226	8.2	6,018,588	8.7	6,035,676	8.8	6,283,389	9.1

資料來源：財政部關稅總局。

Table A-3. Net Revenues of Customs Duties

(Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax are included)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
5,825,425	8.7	5,864,013	8.8	4,174,937	6.2	6,105,419	9.1	5,619,404	8.4	5,428,106	8.1	4,952,125	7.4
5,599,402	8.8	6,153,996	9.6	4,173,043	6.5	5,933,560	9.3	5,678,761	8.9	5,910,843	9.3	6,038,637	9.5
7,025,037	9.2	5,532,474	7.3	5,918,565	7.8	6,583,216	8.6	7,331,794	9.6	6,300,258	8.3	7,081,072	9.3
7,335,852	9.3	5,954,833	7.6	6,744,793	8.6	6,927,348	8.8	6,254,244	8.0	6,554,949	8.3	6,740,095	8.6
7,785,047	8.7	8,038,725	9.0	5,680,534	6.4	7,999,199	8.9	7,453,120	8.3	9,029,832	10.1	8,338,701	9.3
6,698,046	8.2	6,287,748	7.7	5,970,611	7.3	6,979,818	8.5	7,443,934	9.1	7,411,350	9.1	7,265,299	8.9
6,149,174	7.8	7,031,760	8.9	5,735,966	7.2	6,579,604	8.3	6,862,544	8.7	7,592,645	9.6	7,282,909	9.2
7,070,117	8.0	8,318,736	9.4	5,743,792	6.5	7,137,312	8.1	8,007,846	9.1	7,592,899	8.6	8,593,037	9.7
8,384,448	8.4	6,738,963	6.7	7,802,022	7.8	9,757,072	9.8	9,461,816	9.5	9,350,859	9.4	9,154,597	9.2
9,507,440	9.2	8,872,215	8.6	6,986,675	6.8	9,759,988	9.5	9,440,561	9.2	8,917,432	8.7	9,642,174	9.4
9,644,941	8.4	8,971,382	7.8	7,973,473	6.9	11,442,288	9.9	11,503,542	10.0	10,728,833	9.3	11,044,081	9.6
8,468,466	8.1	8,593,842	8.2	8,260,168	7.9	7,906,146	7.5	9,128,378	8.7	8,552,776	8.2	8,347,102	8.0
8,842,399	8.6	9,224,663	8.9	7,011,931	6.8	9,185,719	8.9	9,335,863	9.0	9,396,403	9.1	9,286,648	9.0
11,365,381	9.9	7,811,425	6.8	8,749,192	7.7	10,549,877	9.2	9,915,140	8.7	8,884,477	7.8	10,298,518	9.0
9,533,942	9.3	8,139,399	7.9	6,609,858	6.4	9,453,146	9.2	8,696,712	8.4	7,589,526	7.4	9,150,438	8.9
9,250,028	5.9	8,585,277	5.5	6,865,924	4.4	9,418,834	6.0	8,616,833	5.5	9,338,972	6.0	9,066,003	5.8
9,807,489	6.3	7,669,559	8.3	6,706,361	7.2	8,677,317	9.4	8,336,272	9.0	7,857,616	8.5	7,739,640	8.4
7,636,652	8.3	7,337,887	8.5	4,993,627	5.8	6,726,915	7.8	7,628,738	8.9	7,350,402	8.6	6,642,788	7.7
8,077,393	9.4	7,715,596	9.3	5,350,712	6.5	6,963,907	8.4	7,374,339	8.9	7,690,896	9.3	6,607,113	8.0
8,078,727	9.8	6,006,115	7.6	5,451,417	6.9	6,895,520	8.7	6,729,804	8.5	6,734,304	8.5	6,882,545	8.7
7,032,309	8.9	6,868,247	8.3	5,481,362	6.7	6,925,407	8.4	6,863,920	8.3	6,457,072	7.8	6,919,836	8.4
7,713,300	9.4	7,284,196	9.2	5,962,878	7.5	7,185,077	9.0	6,181,738	7.8	6,557,363	8.2	7,174,803	9.0
6,226,929	7.8	6,838,158	8.4	5,495,880	6.7	6,802,719	8.3	6,862,125	8.4	7,090,018	8.7	6,408,731	7.8
7,444,919	9.1	7,780,881	9.7	5,939,511	7.4	6,470,789	8.0	7,289,637	9.1	6,783,791	8.4	6,698,094	8.3
6,232,436	7.7	4,950,634	7.2	4,719,600	6.9	5,472,653	8.0	5,417,544	7.9	4,815,280	7.0	5,677,295	8.2
7,790,666	11.3												

Source : Directorate General of Customs, Ministry of Finance.

表A-4. 各月關稅實徵淨額  
(不含關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅在內)

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	66,873,026	100.0	5,919,140	8.9	5,881,761	8.8	5,114,766	7.6	5,737,128	8.6	6,250,802	9.3
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	63,838,386	100.0	5,363,341	8.4	4,862,932	7.6	4,438,265	7.0	4,798,431	7.5	4,887,175	7.7
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	76,267,153	100.0	6,273,475	8.2	5,998,373	7.9	5,576,116	7.3	6,446,355	8.5	6,200,418	8.1
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	78,582,859	100.0	6,435,080	8.2	6,254,066	8.0	5,961,104	7.6	6,427,822	8.2	6,992,673	8.9
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	89,387,037	100.0	6,805,942	7.6	7,148,424	8.0	6,446,315	7.2	7,333,924	8.2	7,327,274	8.2
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	81,879,616	100.0	7,621,871	9.3	7,071,101	8.6	6,206,384	7.6	6,557,197	8.0	6,366,257	7.8
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	79,269,295	100.0	7,699,737	9.7	6,439,526	8.1	5,267,463	6.6	5,916,651	7.5	6,711,316	8.5
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	88,429,283	100.0	7,725,233	8.7	7,003,702	7.9	6,541,835	7.4	7,261,927	8.2	7,432,847	8.4
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	99,928,304	100.0	8,477,671	8.5	7,311,079	7.3	7,401,301	7.4	8,048,574	8.1	8,039,902	8.0
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	102,940,698	100.0	8,372,326	8.1	8,120,531	7.9	7,527,178	7.3	7,996,704	7.8	7,797,474	7.6
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	115,366,387	100.0	9,083,947	7.9	9,006,862	7.8	8,185,984	7.1	8,205,654	7.1	9,575,400	8.3
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	104,805,585	100.0	9,688,049	9.2	9,864,343	9.4	8,474,959	8.1	8,902,251	8.5	8,619,105	8.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	103,405,990	100.0	7,998,686	7.7	8,446,040	8.2	7,544,732	7.3	8,693,478	8.4	8,439,428	8.2
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	114,330,914	100.0	9,777,439	8.6	8,268,970	7.2	8,725,824	7.6	10,025,569	8.8	9,959,102	8.7
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	103,044,622	100.0	9,572,095	9.3	8,436,184	8.2	9,088,356	8.8	8,462,324	8.2	8,312,642	8.1
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	156,815,025	100.0	8,558,415	5.5	8,061,013	5.1	7,895,541	5.0	8,685,183	5.5	8,778,549	5.6
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	92,557,766	100.0	8,851,591	5.6	8,502,749	5.4	8,311,914	5.3	8,858,311	5.6	9,362,399	6.0
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	85,900,543	100.0	7,559,113	8.2	7,949,662	8.6	6,185,551	6.7	8,289,668	9.0	7,950,355	8.6
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	82,782,764	100.0	7,622,457	8.9	7,181,535	8.4	6,878,262	8.0	8,120,186	9.5	7,340,353	8.5
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	78,884,589	100.0	6,689,075	8.1	6,041,043	7.3	6,373,418	7.7	7,097,422	8.6	6,800,516	8.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	82,373,668	100.0	6,779,732	8.6	6,101,738	7.7	6,450,087	8.2	6,513,774	8.3	7,307,244	9.3
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	79,566,925	100.0	6,770,459	8.2	6,826,705	8.3	6,812,942	8.3	7,234,137	8.8	7,500,281	9.1
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	81,859,070	100.0	6,770,869	8.5	6,816,141	8.6	6,471,553	8.1	6,553,959	8.2	6,381,419	8.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	80,425,705	100.0	7,156,582	8.7	7,099,262	8.7	6,152,690	7.5	7,126,920	8.7	7,381,066	9.0
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	68,827,432	100.0	7,353,053	9.1	6,584,019	8.2	6,322,831	7.9	6,900,109	8.6	6,070,554	7.5
			6,028,881	8.8	5,617,226	8.2	6,018,588	8.7	6,035,676	8.8	6,283,389	9.1

資料來源：財政部關稅總局。

Table A-4. Net Revenues of Customs Duties

(Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax are excluded)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
5,825,425	8.7	5,864,013	8.8	4,174,937	6.2	6,105,419	9.1	5,619,404	8.4	5,428,106	8.1	4,952,125	7.4
5,599,402	8.8	6,153,996	9.6	4,173,043	6.5	5,933,560	9.3	5,678,761	8.9	5,910,843	9.3	6,038,637	9.5
7,025,037	9.2	5,532,474	7.3	5,918,565	7.8	6,583,216	8.6	7,331,794	9.6	6,300,258	8.3	7,081,072	9.3
7,335,852	9.3	5,954,833	7.6	6,744,793	8.6	6,927,348	8.8	6,254,244	8.0	6,554,949	8.3	6,740,095	8.6
7,785,047	8.7	8,038,725	9.0	5,680,534	6.4	7,999,199	8.9	7,453,120	8.3	9,029,832	10.1	8,338,701	9.3
6,698,046	8.2	6,287,748	7.7	5,970,611	7.3	6,979,818	8.5	7,443,934	9.1	7,411,350	9.1	7,265,299	8.9
6,149,174	7.8	7,031,760	8.9	5,735,966	7.2	6,579,604	8.3	6,862,544	8.7	7,592,645	9.6	7,282,909	9.2
7,070,117	8.0	8,318,736	9.4	5,743,792	6.5	7,137,312	8.1	8,007,846	9.1	7,592,899	8.6	8,593,037	9.7
8,384,448	8.4	6,738,963	6.7	7,802,022	7.8	9,757,072	9.8	9,461,816	9.5	9,350,859	9.4	9,154,597	9.2
9,507,440	9.2	8,872,215	8.6	6,986,675	6.8	9,759,988	9.5	9,440,561	9.2	8,917,432	8.7	9,642,174	9.4
9,644,941	8.4	8,971,382	7.8	7,973,473	6.9	11,442,288	9.9	11,503,542	10.0	10,728,833	9.3	11,044,081	9.6
8,468,466	8.1	8,593,842	8.2	8,260,168	7.9	7,906,146	7.5	9,128,378	8.7	8,552,776	8.2	8,347,102	8.0
8,842,399	8.6	9,224,663	8.9	7,011,931	6.8	9,185,719	8.9	9,335,863	9.0	9,396,403	9.1	9,286,648	9.0
11,365,381	9.9	7,811,425	6.8	8,749,192	7.7	10,549,877	9.2	9,915,140	8.7	8,884,477	7.8	10,298,518	9.0
9,533,942	9.3	8,139,399	7.9	6,609,858	6.4	9,453,146	9.2	8,696,712	8.4	7,589,526	7.4	9,150,438	8.9
9,250,028	5.9	8,585,277	5.5	6,865,924	4.4	9,418,834	6.0	8,616,833	5.5	9,338,972	6.0	9,066,003	5.8
9,807,489	6.3	7,669,559	8.3	6,706,361	7.2	8,677,317	9.4	8,336,272	9.0	7,857,616	8.5	7,739,640	8.4
7,636,652	8.3	7,337,887	8.5	4,993,627	5.8	6,726,915	7.8	7,628,738	8.9	7,350,402	8.6	6,642,788	7.7
8,077,393	9.4	7,715,596	9.3	5,350,712	6.5	6,963,907	8.4	7,374,339	8.9	7,690,896	9.3	6,607,113	8.0
8,078,727	9.8	6,006,115	7.6	5,451,417	6.9	6,895,520	8.7	6,729,804	8.5	6,734,304	8.5	6,882,545	8.7
7,032,309	8.9	6,868,247	8.3	5,481,362	6.7	6,925,407	8.4	6,863,920	8.3	6,457,072	7.8	6,919,836	8.4
7,713,300	9.4	7,284,196	9.2	5,962,878	7.5	7,185,077	9.0	6,181,738	7.8	6,557,363	8.2	7,174,803	9.0
6,226,929	7.8	6,838,158	8.4	5,495,880	6.7	6,802,719	8.3	6,862,125	8.4	7,090,018	8.7	6,408,731	7.8
7,444,919	9.1	7,780,881	9.7	5,939,511	7.4	6,470,789	8.0	7,289,637	9.1	6,783,791	8.4	6,698,094	8.3
6,232,436	7.7	4,950,634	7.2	4,719,600	6.9	5,472,653	8.0	5,417,544	7.9	4,815,280	7.0	5,677,295	8.2
7,790,666	11.3												

Source : Directorate General of Customs, Ministry of Finance.

表A-5. 各月關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
49年度 (48.7 ~ 49.6)	263,997	100.0	25,562	9.7	19,142	7.3	21,464	8.1	24,874	9.4	15,593	5.9
50年度 (49.7 ~ 50.6)	290,386	100.0	21,072	7.3	24,196	8.3	21,404	7.4	19,247	6.6	19,910	6.9
51年度 (50.7 ~ 51.6)	322,212	100.0	25,451	7.9	24,446	7.6	23,095	7.2	23,644	7.3	30,578	9.5
52年度 (51.7 ~ 52.6)	370,416	100.0	29,920	8.1	31,102	8.4	26,634	7.2	32,398	8.7	26,967	7.3
53年度 (52.7 ~ 53.6)	448,570	100.0	35,172	7.8	39,731	8.9	34,294	7.6	32,766	7.3	31,371	7.0
54年度 (53.7 ~ 54.6)	579,901	100.0	43,330	7.5	36,086	6.2	37,443	6.5	41,656	7.2	47,141	8.1
55年度 (54.7 ~ 55.6)	683,714	100.0	55,249	8.1	60,382	8.8	47,944	7.0	55,273	8.1	59,772	8.7
56年度 (55.7 ~ 56.6)	740,359	100.0	47,694	6.4	58,530	7.9	53,677	7.3	57,001	7.7	59,945	8.1
57年度 (56.7 ~ 57.6)	940,704	100.0	68,141	7.2	61,858	6.6	82,344	8.8	71,118	7.6	80,287	8.5
58年度 (57.7 ~ 58.6)	1,566,955	100.0	93,426	6.0	117,744	7.5	134,771	8.6	139,576	8.9	142,992	9.1
59年度 (58.7 ~ 59.6)	1,895,037	100.0	151,850	8.0	160,317	8.5	139,087	7.3	147,918	7.8	147,246	7.8
60年度 (59.7 ~ 60.6)	1,981,084	100.0	141,949	7.2	155,970	7.9	139,297	7.0	161,960	8.2	152,539	7.7
61年度 (60.7 ~ 61.6)	640,083	100.0	206,264	32.2	174,840	27.3	70,265	11.0	30,784	4.8	22,965	3.6

資料來源：財政部關稅總局。

說明：關稅帶徵防衛捐及臨時稅已自62年度起停徵。

Table A-5. Net Revenues of Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax on Customs Duties

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
27,376	10.4	17,015	6.4	19,237	7.3	21,801	8.3	23,647	9.0	21,829	8.3	26,457	10.0
22,085	7.6	18,111	6.2	18,846	6.5	33,439	11.5	27,643	9.5	26,221	9.0	38,212	13.2
28,083	8.7	28,478	8.8	21,336	6.6	28,967	9.0	30,052	9.3	25,065	7.8	33,017	10.2
29,027	7.8	26,312	7.1	26,452	7.1	28,961	7.8	27,727	7.5	38,748	10.5	46,168	12.5
37,647	8.4	30,848	6.9	37,766	8.4	46,863	10.4	34,634	7.7	38,227	8.5	49,251	11.0
50,123	8.6	53,095	9.2	41,921	7.2	53,734	9.3	51,669	8.9	50,000	8.6	73,703	12.7
55,802	8.2	55,377	8.1	55,065	8.1	61,226	9.0	55,469	8.1	53,151	7.8	69,004	10.1
63,557	8.6	65,459	8.8	54,756	7.4	64,828	8.8	67,081	9.1	67,329	9.1	80,502	10.9
80,829	8.6	79,507	8.5	71,039	7.6	79,808	8.5	78,740	8.4	74,310	7.9	112,723	12.0
300,237	19.2	136,760	8.7	112,952	7.2	124,473	7.9	127,798	8.2	143,897	9.2	-7,671	-0.5
165,988	8.8	175,405	9.3	137,457	7.3	139,310	7.4	153,758	8.1	170,894	9.0	205,807	10.9
179,604	9.1	138,133	7.0	141,687	7.2	167,973	8.5	200,508	10.1	195,362	9.9	206,102	10.4
18,454	2.9	16,320	2.5	15,350	2.4	16,563	2.6	13,653	2.1	16,647	2.6	37,978	5.9

Source : Directorate General of Customs, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax on Customs Duties were abolished from FY 1973.

表A-6. 各月鹽稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
49年度 (48.7 ~ 49.6)	137,281	100.0	12,354	9.0	14,135	10.3	9,431	6.9	8,749	6.4	9,259	6.7
50年度 (49.7 ~ 50.6)	145,952	100.0	15,057	10.3	11,106	7.6	9,374	6.4	9,207	6.3	9,130	6.3
51年度 (50.7 ~ 51.6)	147,383	100.0	15,151	10.3	13,024	8.8	9,920	6.7	9,691	6.6	10,470	7.1
52年度 (51.7 ~ 52.6)	137,676	100.0	14,679	10.7	11,712	8.5	10,019	7.3	9,476	6.9	10,081	7.3
53年度 (52.7 ~ 53.6)	153,240	100.0	18,218	11.9	14,907	9.7	10,453	6.8	10,662	7.0	10,109	6.6
54年度 (53.7 ~ 54.6)	155,608	100.0	18,174	11.7	15,252	9.8	11,839	7.6	9,759	6.3	9,154	5.9
55年度 (54.7 ~ 55.6)	150,271	100.0	13,522	9.0	14,508	9.7	12,263	8.2	10,592	7.0	9,997	6.7
56年度 (55.7 ~ 56.6)	175,145	100.0	14,871	8.5	20,074	11.5	12,928	7.4	11,382	6.5	11,947	6.8
57年度 (56.7 ~ 57.6)	171,026	100.0	15,174	8.9	16,362	9.6	13,034	7.6	14,247	8.3	11,842	6.9
58年度 (57.7 ~ 58.6)	176,035	100.0	14,555	8.3	15,667	8.9	14,959	8.5	14,397	8.2	16,115	9.2
59年度 (58.7 ~ 59.6)	187,840	100.0	14,340	7.6	15,018	8.0	13,569	7.2	13,164	7.0	11,764	6.3
60年度 (59.7 ~ 60.6)	176,124	100.0	14,409	8.2	15,180	8.6	14,357	8.2	15,759	8.9	9,812	5.6
61年度 (60.7 ~ 61.6)	178,210	100.0	11,811	6.6	16,484	9.2	11,536	6.5	14,915	8.4	13,497	7.6
62年度 (61.7 ~ 62.6)	180,334	100.0	12,084	6.7	15,524	8.6	15,936	8.8	17,482	9.7	15,025	8.3
63年度 (62.7 ~ 63.6)	224,050	100.0	16,702	7.5	15,969	7.1	19,691	8.8	22,021	9.8	11,660	5.2
64年度 (63.7 ~ 64.6)	194,370	100.0	13,121	6.8	15,125	7.8	12,575	6.5	17,626	9.1	12,653	6.5
65年度 (64.7 ~ 65.6)	188,526	100.0	17,558	9.3	21,348	11.3	10,420	5.5	11,848	6.3	9,239	4.9
66年度 (65.7 ~ 66.6)	190,839	100.0	11,637	6.1	12,882	6.8	14,237	7.5	13,890	7.3	13,054	6.8

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。  
說明：本稅自67年度起停徵。

Table A-6. Net Revenues of Salt Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
12,116	8.8	12,710	9.3	11,537	8.4	11,180	8.1	11,728	8.5	10,427	7.6	13,655	9.9
12,848	8.8	16,140	11.1	12,999	8.9	11,838	8.1	11,329	7.8	12,364	8.5	14,560	10.0
13,861	9.4	16,456	11.2	12,949	8.8	9,967	6.8	9,867	6.7	13,428	9.1	12,599	8.5
11,710	8.5	14,573	10.6	11,919	8.7	11,689	8.5	11,262	8.2	12,613	9.2	7,943	5.8
11,946	7.8	13,987	9.1	13,081	8.5	12,846	8.4	12,711	8.3	10,768	7.0	13,552	8.8
10,956	7.0	13,712	8.8	12,032	7.7	11,567	7.4	15,499	10.0	13,777	8.9	13,887	8.9
11,661	7.8	11,863	7.9	11,601	7.7	12,701	8.5	13,816	9.2	14,336	9.5	13,411	8.9
12,343	7.0	12,759	7.3	12,981	7.4	15,592	8.9	15,933	9.1	17,465	10.0	16,870	9.6
12,571	7.4	12,647	7.4	11,483	6.7	13,827	8.1	16,623	9.7	17,751	10.4	15,465	9.0
17,251	9.8	13,782	7.8	12,188	6.9	10,918	6.2	14,270	8.1	15,322	8.7	16,611	9.4
14,020	7.5	31,523	16.8	12,574	6.7	13,051	6.9	19,616	10.4	14,842	7.9	14,359	7.6
11,092	6.3	12,809	7.3	14,339	8.1	15,820	9.0	21,579	12.3	16,894	9.6	14,074	8.0
15,199	8.5	13,902	7.8	14,096	7.9	18,841	10.6	18,283	10.3	16,423	9.2	13,223	7.4
6,317	3.5	16,084	8.9	12,583	7.0	17,868	9.9	22,618	12.5	16,971	9.4	11,842	6.6
17,607	7.9	28,259	12.6	16,887	7.5	17,664	7.9	27,029	12.1	16,847	7.5	13,714	6.1
16,182	8.3	17,734	9.1	15,990	8.2	15,518	8.0	19,504	10.0	17,932	9.2	20,410	10.5
19,458	10.3	14,690	7.8	16,763	8.9	15,680	8.3	22,640	12.0	16,255	8.6	12,627	6.7
19,042	10.0	17,209	9.0	13,896	7.3	18,222	9.5	29,980	15.7	17,335	9.1	9,455	5.0

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.  
Explanation : Salt Tax was abolished beginning FY 1978.

表A-7. 各月礦區稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	21,569	100.0	105	0.5	377	1.7	167	0.8	360	1.7	812	3.8
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	20,745	100.0	114	0.5	268	1.3	171	0.8	358	1.7	586	2.8
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	20,254	100.0	2	0.0	414	2.0	174	0.9	286	1.4	674	3.3
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	18,303	100.0	155	0.8	152	0.8	110	0.6	106	0.6	557	3.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	15,899	100.0	248	1.6	285	1.8	33	0.2	288	1.8	401	2.5
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	16,185	100.0	107	0.7	122	0.8	253	1.6	307	1.9	234	1.4
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	17,177	100.0	95	0.6	296	1.7	152	0.9	552	3.2	296	1.7
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	15,629	100.0	709	4.5	5,819	37.2	92	0.6	112	0.7	806	5.2
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	14,832	100.0	3,607	24.3	2,668	18.0	63	0.4	178	1.2	169	1.1
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	13,919	100.0	774	5.6	4,679	33.6	194	1.4	267	1.9	49	0.4
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	12,508	100.0	2,969	23.7	2,254	18.0	176	1.4	115	0.9	333	2.7
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	11,870	100.0	573	4.8	4,405	37.1	165	1.4	42	0.4	115	1.0
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	13,954	100.0	12	0.1	4,669	33.5	135	1.0	168	1.2	390	2.8
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	10,663	100.0	2,540	23.8	1,840	17.3	157	1.5	183	1.7	229	2.1
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	11,434	100.0	3,764	32.9	2,348	20.5	122	1.1	60	0.5	108	0.9
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	14,611	100.0	2,136	14.6	2,890	19.8	226	1.5	—	—	86	0.6
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	9,289	100.0	2,387	16.3	2,041	14.0	12	0.1	10	0.1	86	0.6
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	10,039	100.0	683	7.4	3,829	41.2	—	—	123	1.3	40	0.4
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	10,187	100.0	842	8.4	4,403	43.9	—	—	13	0.1	1	0.0
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	3,799	100.0	3,090	30.3	1,699	16.7	21	0.2	21	0.2	67	0.7
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	638	100.0	39	1.0	62	1.6	—	—	-360	-9.5	—	—
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	158	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	279	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	21	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	38	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：礦區稅因修法自92年12月31日起改徵收礦產權利金不納入國稅。

Table A-7. Net Revenues of Mining Concession Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
8,122	37.7	303	1.4	131	0.6	294	1.4	347	1.6	462	2.1	10,089	46.8
8,459	40.8	169	0.8	124	0.6	291	1.4	1,017	4.9	656	3.2	8,532	41.1
8,930	44.1	110	0.5	251	1.2	125	0.6	289	1.4	630	3.1	8,369	41.3
7,486	40.9	115	0.6	157	0.9	117	0.6	257	1.4	735	4.0	8,356	45.7
4,381	27.6	2,356	14.8	298	1.9	130	0.8	124	0.8	260	1.6	7,095	44.6
6,566	40.6	14	0.1	621	3.8	447	2.8	240	1.5	336	2.1	6,938	42.9
3,987	23.2	2,294	13.4	126	0.7	201	1.2	2,885	16.8	5,850	34.1	443	2.6
186	1.2	481	3.1	6,202	39.7	527	3.4	48	0.3	171	1.1	476	3.0
300	2.0	792	5.3	5,659	38.2	153	1.0	365	2.5	362	2.4	516	3.5
212	1.5	1,366	9.8	—	—	5,251	37.7	220	1.6	182	1.3	725	5.2
370	3.0	998	8.0	3,778	30.2	786	6.3	105	0.8	249	2.0	375	3.0
254	2.1	912	7.7	3,598	30.3	—	—	505	4.3	349	2.9	952	8.0
553	4.0	3,765	27.0	2,766	19.8	460	3.3	179	1.3	118	0.8	739	5.3
100	0.9	2,943	27.6	—	—	1,895	17.8	18	0.2	203	1.9	555	5.2
116	1.0	2,253	19.7	2,216	19.4	48	0.4	5	0.0	160	1.4	234	2.0
15	0.1	11	0.1	4,324	29.6	—	—	35	0.2	112	0.8	60	0.4
180	1.2	986	10.6	3,258	35.1	—	—	62	0.7	116	1.2	81	0.9
111	1.2	592	5.9	3,890	38.7	17	0.2	33	0.3	111	1.1	10	0.1
127	1.3	693	6.8	3,904	38.3	144	1.4	39	0.4	100	1.0	36	0.4
373	3.7	1,000	26.3	3,319	87.4	189	5.0	-1,156	-30.4	172	4.5	476	12.5
58	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
638	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
279	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Since Dec. 31, 2003, the Mining Concession Tax has changed to Mining Royalty, not belonged to National Taxes.

表A-8. 各月所得稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	75,888,574	100.0	9,670,783	12.7	1,998,133	2.6	3,363,057	4.4	2,753,125	3.6	2,815,915	3.7
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	79,440,381	100.0	8,468,395	10.7	2,529,045	3.2	5,078,982	6.4	2,829,897	3.6	2,941,415	3.7
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	91,338,646	100.0	8,587,402	9.4	3,322,999	3.6	4,930,668	5.4	2,927,552	3.2	3,098,852	3.4
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	123,122,396	100.0	13,146,472	10.7	4,335,691	3.5	7,371,388	6.0	3,517,811	2.9	3,870,776	3.1
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	157,063,043	100.0	14,051,921	8.9	8,899,821	5.7	16,239,429	10.3	5,337,749	3.4	5,277,432	3.4
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	225,752,211	100.0	23,850,785	10.6	9,273,478	4.1	18,265,168	8.1	9,321,274	4.1	7,127,821	3.2
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	193,742,764	100.0	28,511,036	14.7	11,855,278	6.1	6,327,951	3.3	13,166,804	6.8	8,883,553	4.6
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	216,150,460	100.0	29,627,567	13.7	12,671,175	5.9	12,632,206	5.8	6,951,240	3.2	7,907,554	3.7
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	237,618,241	100.0	30,476,925	12.8	14,124,821	5.9	16,773,766	7.1	7,585,829	3.2	9,036,004	3.8
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	266,020,141	100.0	29,276,261	11.0	17,572,189	6.6	13,536,529	5.1	19,131,410	7.2	10,026,554	3.8
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	319,383,860	100.0	26,174,286	8.2	27,827,705	8.7	25,617,145	8.0	13,484,027	4.2	10,932,369	3.4
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	343,550,020	100.0	44,299,821	12.9	19,143,066	5.6	28,542,389	8.3	16,847,684	4.9	12,690,584	3.7
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	352,890,477	100.0	25,921,349	7.3	38,304,767	10.9	21,826,728	6.2	16,101,023	4.6	13,505,601	3.8
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	398,390,232	100.0	44,475,453	11.2	24,747,595	6.2	30,459,353	7.6	15,991,755	4.0	16,956,433	4.3
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	432,388,876	100.0	54,398,489	12.6	26,254,475	6.1	36,836,234	8.5	17,048,858	3.9	15,325,943	3.5
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	610,580,021	100.0	59,522,311	9.7	24,259,535	4.0	32,780,638	5.4	15,485,141	2.5	13,167,168	2.2
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	478,636,373	100.0	74,350,160	12.2	21,071,887	3.5	12,711,766	2.1	18,068,603	3.0	16,220,225	2.7
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	392,939,078	100.0	84,702,985	17.7	21,532,020	4.5	11,728,862	2.5	19,511,943	4.1	12,568,499	2.6
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	411,086,972	100.0	40,987,496	10.4	18,903,255	4.8	53,988,712	13.7	26,597,623	6.8	-6,804,496	-1.7
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	455,913,822	100.0	13,717,128	3.3	20,802,999	5.1	65,077,781	15.8	27,019,413	6.6	-4,637,445	-1.1
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	625,807,052	100.0	2,724,283	0.6	28,973,348	6.4	93,373,913	20.5	167,158	0.0	16,543,957	3.6
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	646,217,799	100.0	5,740,443	0.9	39,432,659	6.3	123,862,303	19.8	23,308,038	3.7	21,447,851	3.4
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	730,159,866	100.0	2,304,531	0.4	44,529,369	6.9	79,183,546	12.3	73,769,770	11.4	19,891,200	3.1
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	834,988,400	100.0	118,937	0.0	43,036,496	5.9	96,125,789	13.2	77,785,176	10.7	24,968,344	3.4
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	640,966,779	100.0	-14,459,757	-1.7	45,160,885	5.4	125,594,739	15.0	85,714,678	10.3	26,514,207	3.2
			-24,561,593	-3.8	36,660,393	5.7	117,071,287	18.3	42,563,524	6.6	19,576,299	3.1

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-8. Net Revenues of Income Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
6,347,774	8.4	8,134,273	10.7	3,880,810	5.1	10,834,467	14.3	10,484,775	13.8	9,377,805	12.4	6,227,657	8.2
6,871,388	8.6	7,813,871	9.8	4,324,115	5.4	14,824,953	18.7	8,687,795	10.9	7,785,292	9.8	7,285,233	9.2
9,705,077	10.6	9,418,744	10.3	5,355,915	5.9	16,980,930	18.6	10,685,032	11.7	9,539,976	10.4	6,785,499	7.4
13,848,274	11.2	11,466,216	9.3	5,462,431	4.4	24,006,948	19.5	14,864,783	12.1	14,493,878	11.8	6,737,728	5.5
13,936,267	8.9	19,564,554	12.5	7,779,187	5.0	24,368,809	15.5	16,007,072	10.2	19,016,521	12.1	6,584,281	4.2
17,972,605	8.0	26,967,980	11.9	13,681,581	6.1	23,717,699	10.5	24,206,259	10.7	34,889,941	15.5	16,477,620	7.3
9,028,440	4.7	21,350,640	11.0	9,880,005	5.1	18,972,010	9.8	24,608,409	12.7	26,345,293	13.6	14,813,345	7.6
9,257,319	4.3	23,868,009	11.0	13,437,311	6.2	26,841,945	12.4	22,148,502	10.2	27,095,989	12.5	23,711,643	11.0
10,244,104	4.3	15,300,622	6.4	23,016,099	9.7	31,605,721	13.3	24,291,012	10.2	36,875,911	15.5	18,287,427	7.7
12,806,847	4.8	25,058,921	9.4	13,481,254	5.1	38,238,217	14.4	26,829,903	10.1	41,267,885	15.5	18,794,171	7.1
14,145,753	4.4	21,170,129	6.6	26,374,875	8.3	45,397,327	14.2	38,746,563	12.1	45,855,144	14.4	23,658,537	7.4
13,058,557	3.8	31,116,125	9.1	15,421,260	4.5	31,341,644	9.1	50,350,442	14.7	55,897,010	16.3	24,841,438	7.2
15,843,708	4.5	34,347,726	9.7	19,485,249	5.5	47,353,288	13.4	37,535,658	10.6	60,704,845	17.2	21,960,535	6.2
17,507,284	4.4	25,967,663	6.5	37,628,826	9.4	45,802,820	11.5	41,260,129	10.4	64,136,058	16.1	33,456,863	8.4
14,513,267	3.4	36,224,594	8.4	22,526,148	5.2	61,759,074	14.3	44,099,792	10.2	83,950,724	19.4	19,451,278	4.5
15,508,094	2.5	39,535,779	6.5	23,221,820	3.8	61,284,073	10.0	41,924,761	6.9	95,710,935	15.7	30,246,825	5.0
15,510,300	2.5	24,872,279	5.2	23,794,170	5.0	51,052,343	10.7	80,402,618	16.8	103,810,130	21.7	31,078,976	6.5
13,581,548	2.8	18,205,728	4.6	16,962,966	4.3	20,872,593	5.3	15,193,103	3.9	102,319,349	26.0	67,588,543	17.2
18,124,206	4.6	21,196,410	5.2	18,294,304	4.5	15,716,957	3.8	14,783,756	3.6	75,433,705	18.3	125,665,268	30.6
18,016,696	4.4	19,166,641	4.2	21,375,024	4.7	15,924,831	3.5	17,926,046	3.9	128,586,541	28.2	90,441,802	19.8
20,710,278	4.5	20,228,305	3.2	19,344,889	3.1	24,762,555	4.0	16,894,734	2.7	176,893,203	28.3	132,702,721	21.2
21,189,351	3.4	24,823,009	3.8	25,084,539	3.9	23,647,342	3.7	16,436,053	2.5	84,102,160	13.0	228,589,575	35.4
23,856,705	3.7	19,758,867	2.7	18,510,215	2.5	34,755,806	4.8	20,884,159	2.9	146,361,049	20.0	221,383,350	30.3
26,471,678	3.6	28,852,586	3.5	26,607,413	3.2	26,823,122	3.2	20,114,512	2.4	101,831,207	12.2	332,543,842	39.8
29,690,966	3.6	23,624,652	3.7	29,482,641	4.6	18,816,413	2.9	18,210,858	2.8	74,114,735	11.6	258,005,005	40.3
27,402,565	4.3												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-9. 各月營利事業所得稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	36,685,697	100.0	8,558,176	23.3	1,429,535	3.9	1,577,450	4.3	374,236	1.0	363,073	1.0
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	37,258,636	100.0	7,114,955	19.1	1,411,477	3.8	3,577,993	9.6	670,448	1.8	282,485	0.8
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	44,819,369	100.0	7,364,494	16.4	1,827,823	4.1	2,746,512	6.1	490,976	1.1	432,268	1.0
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	61,062,933	100.0	10,618,534	17.4	1,942,369	3.2	4,597,395	7.5	286,740	0.5	660,639	1.1
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	80,138,880	100.0	10,177,339	12.7	5,209,030	6.5	12,973,706	16.2	737,995	0.9	826,655	1.0
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	110,208,735	100.0	17,297,178	15.7	3,602,526	3.3	13,445,234	12.2	3,177,974	2.9	967,997	0.9
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	82,993,600	100.0	22,411,311	27.0	5,300,201	6.4	1,884,859	2.3	6,568,313	7.9	1,000,448	1.2
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	97,186,215	100.0	23,285,946	24.0	6,187,592	6.4	9,133,545	9.4	1,149,488	1.2	1,007,307	1.0
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	106,694,889	100.0	23,983,462	22.5	8,984,362	8.4	9,944,277	9.3	960,173	0.9	1,200,234	1.1
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	115,276,524	100.0	27,532,574	23.9	8,868,832	7.7	5,805,238	5.0	9,083,271	7.9	664,287	0.6
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	146,783,320	100.0	23,574,603	16.1	20,129,842	13.7	15,442,108	10.5	1,938,146	1.3	629,846	0.4
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	148,443,967	100.0	38,466,324	25.9	11,488,244	7.7	16,838,095	11.3	3,653,238	2.5	531,291	0.4
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	146,590,527	100.0	21,190,261	14.5	28,258,567	19.3	10,371,408	7.1	2,670,318	1.8	956,192	0.7
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	163,354,533	100.0	37,346,151	22.9	11,548,043	7.1	17,394,016	10.6	1,009,237	0.6	1,991,012	1.2
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	194,251,282	100.0	52,220,771	26.9	13,122,207	6.8	29,151,050	15.0	3,102,475	1.6	1,925,945	1.0
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	307,035,181	100.0	49,253,735	16.0	14,654,607	4.8	25,629,362	8.3	1,835,194	0.6	981,994	0.3
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	233,677,981	100.0	66,805,772	21.8	13,214,999	4.3	6,982,373	2.3	3,306,469	1.1	2,022,605	0.7
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	165,758,919	100.0	64,705,147	27.7	23,423,315	10.0	2,869,403	1.2	3,673,003	1.6	1,698,699	0.7
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	213,682,897	100.0	2,634,234	1.6	3,070,950	1.9	52,222,379	31.5	10,079,768	6.1	1,925,756	1.2
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	241,088,853	100.0	5,098,455	2.4	2,971,353	1.4	62,111,548	29.1	12,374,630	5.8	1,639,223	0.8
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	329,357,079	100.0	1,409,667	0.6	5,806,351	2.4	70,641,939	29.3	16,103,656	6.7	2,258,666	0.9
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	311,887,576	100.0	1,896,244	0.6	5,437,672	1.7	93,874,379	28.5	23,676,548	7.2	4,802,404	1.5
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	382,633,510	100.0	1,754,320	0.6	7,125,758	2.3	47,702,024	15.3	68,798,785	22.1	3,088,782	1.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	445,244,861	100.0	1,792,459	0.5	7,304,438	1.9	62,973,687	16.5	66,007,420	17.3	6,310,125	1.6
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	334,162,587	100.0	1,418,233	0.3	6,521,725	1.5	76,089,131	17.1	77,074,539	17.3	3,900,576	0.9
			3,309,490	1.0	10,991,891	3.3	79,686,277	23.8	38,606,153	11.6	4,655,234	1.4

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-9. Net Revenues of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
3,486,157	9.5	4,429,590	12.1	613,486	1.7	2,988,268	8.1	3,845,770	10.5	6,428,439	17.5	2,591,517	7.1
3,815,947	10.2	3,849,350	10.3	294,383	0.8	4,992,066	13.4	2,487,853	6.7	5,127,236	13.8	3,634,443	9.8
6,517,633	14.5	4,471,659	10.0	491,694	1.1	7,309,989	16.3	3,465,715	7.7	6,556,460	14.6	3,144,146	7.0
9,688,637	15.9	5,732,234	9.4	718,174	1.2	9,970,781	16.3	4,775,664	7.8	9,753,979	16.0	2,317,787	3.8
8,386,694	10.5	11,455,292	14.3	1,252,616	1.6	10,811,698	13.5	5,103,536	6.4	11,328,620	14.1	1,875,699	2.3
11,225,180	10.2	16,346,442	14.8	2,026,461	1.8	8,078,894	7.3	5,250,306	4.8	23,136,012	21.0	5,654,531	5.1
339,029	0.4	9,187,657	11.1	95,871	0.1	5,955,725	7.2	11,170,604	13.5	13,522,259	16.3	5,557,323	6.7
462,177	0.5	8,832,705	9.1	698,701	0.7	13,660,085	14.1	8,011,944	8.2	13,966,281	14.4	10,790,444	11.1
643,220	0.6	1,025,928	1.0	8,358,126	7.8	16,188,025	15.2	9,405,419	8.8	19,454,774	18.2	6,546,889	6.1
1,712,771	1.5	9,324,939	8.1	341,273	0.3	18,587,872	16.1	9,456,091	8.2	19,038,646	16.5	4,860,730	4.2
1,431,616	1.0	3,942,537	2.7	9,162,535	6.2	23,003,528	15.7	11,232,455	7.7	27,229,813	18.6	9,066,291	6.2
276,584	0.2	12,546,372	8.5	713,470	0.5	8,247,358	5.6	22,412,549	15.1	25,709,451	17.3	7,560,991	5.1
1,201,623	0.8	12,222,167	8.3	958,101	0.7	23,359,501	15.9	12,034,581	8.2	27,342,839	18.7	6,024,969	4.1
553,840	0.3	2,762,194	1.7	14,255,771	8.7	21,453,921	13.1	13,839,981	8.5	26,444,316	16.2	14,756,051	9.0
293,179	0.2	17,336,659	8.9	6,310,843	3.2	25,758,621	13.3	13,390,790	6.9	33,040,667	17.0	-1,401,925	-0.7
1,399,329	0.5	19,032,915	6.2	1,628,309	0.5	29,330,622	9.6	14,254,751	4.6	44,043,700	14.3	11,374,189	3.7
1,284,256	0.4	2,955,403	1.3	1,239,065	0.5	23,993,906	10.3	44,282,521	19.0	53,362,126	22.8	10,635,933	4.6
839,460	0.4	754,356	0.5	-391,710	-0.2	1,586,985	1.0	1,197,003	0.7	72,853,062	44.0	15,745,786	9.5
4,080,350	2.5	2,009,550	0.9	957,182	0.4	2,259,772	1.1	1,567,176	0.7	54,133,744	25.3	64,280,255	30.1
4,280,009	2.0	1,863,827	0.8	553,310	0.2	1,892,946	0.8	2,108,798	0.9	104,499,455	43.3	28,972,926	12.0
4,977,312	2.1	1,641,824	0.5	1,106,544	0.3	1,612,207	0.5	1,467,598	0.4	146,916,465	44.6	42,222,122	12.8
4,703,072	1.4	2,718,884	0.9	1,387,993	0.4	3,176,461	1.0	682,129	0.2	56,459,367	18.1	111,908,668	35.9
7,084,405	2.3	-318,464	-0.1	89,521	0.0	3,640,769	1.0	3,722,559	1.0	116,043,331	30.3	106,841,683	27.9
8,225,982	2.1	3,085,228	0.7	2,817,433	0.6	3,353,924	0.8	-857,367	-0.2	71,303,459	16.0	193,049,423	43.4
7,488,557	1.7	2,050,255	0.6	2,389,513	0.7	1,111,795	0.3	-235,445	-0.1	49,437,474	14.8	131,434,871	39.3
10,725,079	3.2												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-10. 各月營利事業所得稅實徵淨額－公營

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	3,707,874	100.0	-180,938	-4.9	822	0.0	984,900	26.6	-147,376	-4.0	-3,727	-0.1
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	6,421,293	100.0	-44,610	-0.7	-41,073	-0.6	3,242,240	50.5	146,244	2.3	—	—
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	4,438,100	100.0	-115,267	-2.6	12,445	0.3	2,558,907	57.7	22,885	0.5	851	0.0
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	6,358,273	100.0	191	0.0	-61,524	-1.0	4,043,741	63.6	63,730	1.0	8	0.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	19,922,299	100.0	87,458	0.4	-388	-0.0	12,297,176	61.7	20,780	0.1	—	—
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	26,216,517	100.0	865,137	3.3	-7,382	-0.0	12,374,593	47.2	2,520,630	9.6	210,309	0.8
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	14,508,339	100.0	-117,124	-0.8	332,547	2.3	259,172	1.8	5,417,151	37.3	36	0.0
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	15,444,251	100.0	195,393	1.3	3,021	0.0	7,382,694	47.8	-9,248	-0.1	1,376	0.0
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	16,952,009	100.0	-289,413	-1.7	24,945	0.1	8,360,917	49.3	38,026	0.2	6,139	0.0
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	16,915,276	100.0	-2,000,587	-11.8	-11,954	-0.1	2,796,451	16.5	7,413,891	43.8	12,627	0.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	24,850,253	100.0	140,068	0.6	-282,741	-1.1	12,402,784	49.9	59,918	0.2	562	0.0
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	26,232,238	100.0	-107,280	-0.4	-133,674	-0.5	14,299,611	54.5	58,463	0.2	4,528	0.0
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	11,850,088	100.0	-902,173	-7.6	-71,064	-0.6	5,594,186	47.2	81,738	0.7	2,096	0.0
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	21,980,345	100.0	-1,827,003	-8.3	22,057	0.1	14,784,940	67.3	-191,630	-0.9	265	0.0
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	43,495,753	100.0	207,341	0.5	1,044,952	2.4	24,116,396	55.4	-16,069	-0.0	138,298	0.3
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	59,865,248	100.0	-62,177	-0.1	641,884	1.1	21,952,106	36.7	148,721	0.2	19,571	0.0
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	24,084,021	100.0	17,091,773	28.6	40,667	0.1	3,230,773	5.4	12,088	0.0	3,132	0.0
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	17,443,855	100.0	14,534,056	60.3	55,964	0.2	7,828	0.0	6,103	0.0	7,974	0.0
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	23,345,552	100.0	12,098	0.1	24,181	0.1	9,335,988	53.5	20,432	0.1	9,594	0.1
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	21,661,379	100.0	122,251	0.5	4,381	0.0	8,998,657	38.5	9,381	0.0	-29,344	-0.1
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	20,412,959	100.0	8,684	0.0	12,885	0.1	8,157,228	37.7	68,449	0.3	6,860	0.0
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	2,769,110	100.0	11,816	0.1	1,414	0.0	10,787,114	52.8	19,088	0.1	-10,907	-0.1
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	653,936	100.0	6,753	0.2	-41,639	-1.5	484,442	17.5	1,308,965	47.3	24,572	0.9
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	3,850,587	100.0	29,642	4.5	-154,892	-23.7	364,969	55.8	1,546,126	236.4	19,181	2.9
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	2,978,162	100.0	-24	-0.0	10,276	0.3	1,665,957	43.3	597,998	15.5	31,936	0.8
			-9,847	-0.3	-666,618	-22.4	1,971,661	66.2	21,646	0.7	-50,873	-1.7

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-10. Net Revenues of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax  
— Public Enterprises

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
-9,927	-0.3	2,736,404	73.8	132,952	3.6	—	—	221	0.0	134	0.0	194,409	5.2
3,590	0.1	2,466,568	38.4	6,129	0.1	6,798	0.1	—	—	—	—	635,407	9.9
17,271	0.4	2,295,869	51.7	32,889	0.7	141,740	3.2	-5,811	-0.1	-4,662	-0.1	-519,017	-11.7
2,269	0.0	2,823,972	44.4	119,120	1.9	7,589	0.1	1,265	0.0	-5,279	-0.1	-636,809	-10.0
2,863	0.0	7,266,230	36.5	760,284	3.8	-2,014	-0.0	56,526	0.3	16	0.0	-566,632	-2.8
-89	-0.0	8,945,593	34.1	1,301,163	5.0	323	0.0	-45	-0.0	-768	-0.0	7,053	0.0
11,503	0.1	7,847,140	54.1	661	0.0	-6,771	-0.0	543	0.0	503	0.0	762,978	5.3
2,297	0.0	8,086,615	52.4	-1,245,375	-8.1	1,890	0.0	17,510	0.1	1,217	0.0	1,006,861	6.5
142,439	0.8	366,219	2.2	7,763,693	45.8	24,711	0.1	-1,870	-0.0	51,332	0.3	464,871	2.7
837,436	5.0	8,388,074	49.6	108,898	0.6	2,838	0.0	753	0.0	-198,984	-1.2	-434,167	-2.6
166,061	0.7	3,088,287	12.4	7,910,569	31.8	12,979	0.1	2,616	0.0	3,949	0.0	1,345,201	5.4
-495,533	-1.9	12,643,172	48.2	-12,385	-0.0	-24,551	-0.1	15,250	0.1	-18,109	-0.1	2,746	0.0
155,991	1.3	9,026,078	76.2	81,047	0.7	5,724	0.0	-12,022	-0.1	1,964	0.0	-2,113,477	-17.8
42,087	0.2	1,273,860	5.8	12,878,574	58.6	26,725	0.1	3,780	0.0	-4,456,074	-20.3	-577,236	-2.6
269	0.0	5,413,456	12.4	14,040,259	32.3	6,426	0.0	5,032	0.0	2,771	0.0	-1,463,378	-3.4
5,955	0.0	16,881,057	28.2	2,307	0.0	26,513	0.0	3,229	0.0	25,834	0.0	-211,326	-0.4
53,141	0.1	36,661	0.2	7,906	0.0	1,362,851	5.7	7,890,909	32.8	10,632	0.0	158,484	0.7
4,653	0.0	-581,059	-3.3	-651,053	-3.7	14,625	0.1	-31,753	-0.2	9,576,479	54.9	4,497	0.0
-290,174	-1.7	-180,839	-0.8	-568,011	-2.4	91,160	0.4	53,126	0.2	342,952	1.5	14,715,497	63.0
-213,659	-0.9	-2,643	-0.0	-401,313	-1.9	-178,891	-0.8	-10,034	-0.0	13,895,296	64.1	64,659	0.3
40,199	0.2	-739,515	-3.6	-205,948	-1.0	-798,723	-3.9	-377,193	-1.8	11,896,074	58.3	25,468	0.1
-195,729	-1.0	-73,047	-2.6	-279,211	-10.1	-702,105	-25.4	-3,191	-0.1	302,656	10.9	1,823,269	65.8
-82,354	-3.0	46,561	7.1	-2,360,026	-360.9	-49,422	-7.6	-391,247	-59.8	1,476,844	225.8	45,794	7.0
80,406	12.3	-25,291	-0.7	15,099	0.4	-146,427	-3.8	-654,013	-17.0	400,166	10.4	2,019,657	52.5
-64,747	-1.7	4,953	0.2	-544	-0.0	-81,460	-2.7	-11,120	-0.4	153,435	5.2	2,052,852	68.9
-405,923	-13.6												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-11. 各月營利事業所得稅實徵淨額－民營

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	32,977,823	100.0	8,739,114	26.5	1,428,713	4.3	592,550	1.8	521,612	1.6	366,800	1.1
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	30,837,343	100.0	7,159,565	23.2	1,452,550	4.7	335,753	1.1	524,204	1.7	282,485	0.9
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	40,381,269	100.0	7,479,761	18.5	1,815,378	4.5	187,605	0.5	468,091	1.2	431,417	1.1
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	54,704,660	100.0	10,618,343	19.4	2,003,893	3.7	553,654	1.0	223,010	0.4	660,631	1.2
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	60,216,581	100.0	10,089,881	16.8	5,209,418	8.7	676,530	1.1	717,215	1.2	826,655	1.4
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	83,992,218	100.0	16,432,041	19.6	3,609,908	4.3	1,070,641	1.3	657,344	0.8	757,688	0.9
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	68,485,261	100.0	22,528,435	32.9	4,967,654	7.3	1,625,687	2.4	1,151,162	1.7	1,000,412	1.5
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	81,741,964	100.0	23,090,553	28.2	6,184,571	7.6	1,750,851	2.1	1,158,736	1.4	1,005,931	1.2
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	89,742,880	100.0	24,272,875	27.0	8,959,417	10.0	1,583,360	1.8	922,147	1.0	1,194,095	1.3
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	98,361,248	100.0	29,533,161	30.0	8,880,786	9.0	3,008,787	3.1	1,669,380	1.7	651,660	0.7
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	121,933,067	100.0	23,434,535	19.2	20,412,583	16.7	3,039,324	2.5	1,878,228	1.5	629,284	0.5
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	122,211,729	100.0	38,573,604	31.6	11,621,918	9.5	2,538,484	2.1	3,594,775	2.9	526,763	0.4
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	134,740,439	100.0	22,092,434	16.4	28,329,631	21.0	4,777,222	3.5	2,588,580	1.9	954,096	0.7
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	141,374,188	100.0	39,173,154	27.7	11,525,986	8.2	2,609,076	1.8	1,200,867	0.8	1,990,747	1.4
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	150,755,529	100.0	52,013,430	34.5	12,077,255	8.0	5,034,654	3.3	3,118,544	2.1	1,787,647	1.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	247,169,933	100.0	49,315,912	20.0	14,012,723	5.7	3,677,256	1.5	1,686,473	0.7	962,423	0.4
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	209,593,960	100.0	49,713,999	20.1	13,174,332	5.3	3,751,600	1.5	3,294,381	1.3	2,019,473	0.8
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	148,315,064	100.0	50,171,091	23.9	23,367,351	11.1	2,861,575	1.4	3,666,900	1.7	1,690,725	0.8
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	190,337,345	100.0	2,622,136	1.8	3,046,769	2.1	42,886,391	28.9	10,059,336	6.8	1,916,162	1.3
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	219,427,474	100.0	4,976,204	2.6	2,966,972	1.6	53,112,891	27.9	12,365,249	6.5	1,668,567	0.9
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	308,944,120	100.0	1,400,983	0.6	5,793,466	2.6	62,484,711	28.5	16,035,207	7.3	2,251,806	1.0
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	308,944,120	100.0	1,884,428	0.6	5,436,258	1.8	83,087,265	26.9	23,657,460	7.7	4,813,311	1.6
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	309,118,466	100.0	1,747,567	0.6	7,167,397	2.3	47,217,582	15.3	67,489,820	21.8	3,064,210	1.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	381,979,574	100.0	1,762,817	0.5	7,459,330	2.0	62,608,718	16.4	64,461,294	16.9	6,290,944	1.6
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	441,394,274	100.0	1,418,257	0.3	6,511,449	1.5	74,423,174	16.9	76,476,541	17.3	3,868,640	0.9
	331,184,425	100.0	3,319,337	1.0	11,658,509	3.5	77,714,616	23.5	38,584,507	11.7	4,706,107	1.4

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-11. Net Revenues of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax  
— Private Enterprises

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%
3,496,084	10.6	1,693,186	5.1	480,534	1.5	2,988,268	9.1	3,845,549	11.7	6,428,305	19.5	2,397,108	7.3
3,812,357	12.4	1,382,782	4.5	288,254	0.9	4,985,268	16.2	2,487,853	8.1	5,127,236	16.6	2,999,036	9.7
6,500,362	16.1	2,175,790	5.4	458,805	1.1	7,168,249	17.8	3,471,526	8.6	6,561,122	16.2	3,663,163	9.1
9,686,368	17.7	2,908,262	5.3	599,054	1.1	9,963,192	18.2	4,774,399	8.7	9,759,258	17.8	2,954,596	5.4
8,383,831	13.9	4,189,062	7.0	492,332	0.8	10,813,712	18.0	5,047,010	8.4	11,328,604	18.8	2,442,331	4.1
11,225,269	13.4	7,400,849	8.8	725,298	0.9	8,078,571	9.6	5,250,351	6.3	23,136,780	27.5	5,647,478	6.7
327,526	0.5	1,340,517	2.0	95,210	0.1	5,962,496	8.7	11,170,061	16.3	13,521,756	19.7	4,794,345	7.0
459,880	0.6	746,090	0.9	1,944,076	2.4	13,658,195	16.7	7,994,434	9.8	13,965,064	17.1	9,783,583	12.0
500,781	0.6	659,709	0.7	594,433	0.7	16,163,314	18.0	9,407,289	10.5	19,403,442	21.6	6,082,018	6.8
875,335	0.9	936,865	1.0	232,375	0.2	18,585,034	18.9	9,455,338	9.6	19,237,630	19.6	5,294,897	5.4
1,265,555	1.0	854,250	0.7	1,251,966	1.0	22,990,549	18.9	11,229,839	9.2	27,225,864	22.3	7,721,090	6.3
772,117	0.6	-96,800	-0.1	725,855	0.6	8,271,909	6.8	22,397,299	18.3	25,727,560	21.1	7,558,245	6.2
1,045,632	0.8	3,196,089	2.4	877,054	0.7	23,353,777	17.3	12,046,603	8.9	27,340,875	20.3	8,138,446	6.0
511,753	0.4	1,488,334	1.1	1,377,197	1.0	21,427,196	15.2	13,836,201	9.8	30,900,390	21.9	15,333,287	10.8
292,910	0.2	11,923,203	7.9	-7,729,416	-5.1	25,752,195	17.1	13,385,758	8.9	33,037,896	21.9	61,453	0.0
1,393,374	0.6	2,151,858	0.9	1,626,002	0.7	29,304,109	11.9	14,251,522	5.8	44,017,866	17.8	11,585,515	4.7
1,231,115	0.5	2,918,742	1.4	1,231,159	0.6	22,631,055	10.8	36,391,612	17.4	53,351,494	25.5	10,477,449	5.0
834,807	0.4	1,335,415	0.9	259,343	0.2	1,572,360	1.1	1,228,756	0.8	63,276,583	42.7	15,741,289	10.6
4,370,524	2.9	2,190,389	1.2	1,525,193	0.8	2,168,612	1.1	1,514,050	0.8	53,790,792	28.3	49,564,758	26.0
4,493,668	2.4	1,866,470	0.9	954,623	0.4	2,071,837	0.9	2,118,832	1.0	90,604,159	41.3	28,908,267	13.2
4,937,113	2.2	2,381,339	0.8	1,312,492	0.4	2,410,930	0.8	1,844,791	0.6	135,020,391	43.7	42,196,654	13.7
4,898,801	1.6	2,791,931	0.9	1,667,204	0.5	3,878,566	1.3	685,320	0.2	56,156,711	18.2	110,085,399	35.6
7,166,759	2.3	-365,025	-0.1	2,449,547	0.6	3,690,191	1.0	4,113,806	1.1	114,566,487	30.0	106,795,889	28.0
8,145,576	2.1	3,110,519	0.7	2,802,334	0.6	3,500,351	0.8	-203,354	-0.0	70,903,293	16.1	191,029,766	43.3
7,553,304	1.7	2,045,302	0.6	2,390,057	0.7	1,193,255	0.4	-224,325	-0.1	49,284,039	14.9	129,382,019	39.1
11,131,002	3.4												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-12. 各月綜合所得稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	39,202,877	100.0	1,112,607	2.8	568,598	1.5	1,785,607	4.6	2,378,889	6.1	2,452,842	6.3
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	42,181,745	100.0	1,353,440	3.2	1,117,568	2.6	1,500,989	3.6	2,159,449	5.1	2,658,930	6.3
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	46,519,277	100.0	1,222,908	2.6	1,495,176	3.2	2,184,156	4.7	2,436,576	5.2	2,666,584	5.7
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	62,059,463	100.0	2,527,938	4.1	2,393,322	3.9	2,773,993	4.5	3,231,071	5.2	3,210,137	5.2
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	76,924,163	100.0	3,874,582	5.0	3,690,791	4.8	3,265,723	4.2	4,599,754	6.0	4,450,777	5.8
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	115,543,476	100.0	6,553,607	5.7	5,670,952	4.9	4,819,934	4.2	6,143,300	5.3	6,159,824	5.3
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	110,749,164	100.0	6,099,725	5.5	6,555,077	5.9	4,443,092	4.0	6,598,491	6.0	7,883,105	7.1
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	118,964,245	100.0	6,341,621	5.3	6,483,583	5.5	3,498,661	2.9	5,801,752	4.9	6,900,247	5.8
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	130,923,352	100.0	6,493,463	5.0	5,140,459	3.9	6,829,489	5.2	6,625,656	5.1	7,835,770	6.0
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	150,743,617	100.0	1,743,687	1.2	8,703,357	5.8	7,731,291	5.1	10,048,139	6.7	9,362,267	6.2
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	172,600,540	100.0	2,599,683	1.5	7,697,863	4.5	10,175,037	5.9	11,545,881	6.7	10,302,523	6.0
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	195,106,053	100.0	5,833,497	3.0	7,654,822	3.9	11,704,294	6.0	13,194,446	6.8	12,159,293	6.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	206,299,950	100.0	4,731,088	2.3	10,046,200	4.9	11,455,320	5.6	13,430,705	6.5	12,549,409	6.1
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	235,035,699	100.0	7,129,302	3.0	13,199,552	5.6	13,065,337	5.6	14,982,518	6.4	14,965,421	6.4
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	238,137,594	100.0	2,177,718	0.9	13,132,268	5.5	7,685,184	3.2	13,946,383	5.9	13,399,998	5.6
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	303,544,840	100.0	10,268,576	3.4	9,604,928	3.2	7,151,276	2.4	13,649,947	4.5	12,185,174	4.0
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	244,958,392	100.0	7,544,388	2.5	7,856,888	2.6	5,729,393	1.9	14,762,134	4.9	14,197,620	4.7
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	227,180,159	100.0	19,997,838	8.2	-1,891,295	-0.8	8,859,459	3.6	15,838,940	6.5	10,869,800	4.4
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	197,404,075	100.0	38,353,262	16.9	15,832,305	7.0	1,766,333	0.8	16,517,855	7.3	-8,730,252	-3.8
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	214,824,969	100.0	8,618,673	4.4	17,831,646	9.0	2,966,233	1.5	14,644,783	7.4	-6,276,668	-3.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	296,449,973	100.0	1,314,616	0.6	23,166,997	10.8	22,731,974	10.6	-15,936,498	-7.4	14,285,291	6.6
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	334,330,223	100.0	3,844,199	1.3	33,994,987	11.5	29,987,924	10.1	-368,510	-0.1	16,645,447	5.6
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	347,526,356	100.0	550,211	0.2	37,403,611	11.2	31,481,522	9.4	4,970,985	1.5	16,802,418	5.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	389,743,539	100.0	-1,673,522	-0.5	35,732,058	10.3	33,152,102	9.5	11,777,756	3.4	18,658,219	5.4
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	306,804,192	100.0	-15,877,990	-4.1	38,639,160	9.9	49,505,608	12.7	8,640,139	2.2	22,613,631	5.8
			-27,871,083	-9.1	25,668,502	8.4	37,385,010	12.2	3,957,371	1.3	14,921,065	4.9

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-12. Net Revenues of Individual Income Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
2,861,617	7.3	3,704,683	9.5	3,267,324	8.3	7,846,199	20.0	6,639,005	16.9	2,949,366	7.5	3,636,140	9.3
3,055,441	7.2	3,964,521	9.4	4,029,732	9.6	9,832,887	23.3	6,199,942	14.7	2,658,056	6.3	3,650,790	8.7
3,187,444	6.9	4,947,085	10.6	4,864,221	10.5	9,670,941	20.8	7,219,317	15.5	2,983,516	6.4	3,641,353	7.8
4,159,637	6.7	5,733,982	9.2	4,744,257	7.6	14,036,167	22.6	10,089,119	16.3	4,739,899	7.6	4,419,941	7.1
5,549,573	7.2	8,109,262	10.5	6,526,571	8.5	13,557,111	17.6	10,903,536	14.2	7,687,901	10.0	4,708,582	6.1
6,747,425	5.8	10,621,538	9.2	11,655,120	10.1	15,638,805	13.5	18,955,953	16.4	11,753,929	10.2	10,823,089	9.4
8,689,411	7.8	12,162,983	11.0	9,784,134	8.8	13,016,285	11.8	13,437,805	12.1	12,823,034	11.6	9,256,022	8.4
8,795,142	7.4	15,035,304	12.6	12,738,610	10.7	13,181,860	11.1	14,136,558	11.9	13,129,708	11.0	12,921,199	10.9
9,600,884	7.3	14,274,694	10.9	14,657,973	11.2	15,417,696	11.8	14,885,593	11.4	17,421,137	13.3	11,740,538	9.0
11,094,076	7.4	15,733,982	10.4	13,139,981	8.7	19,650,345	13.0	17,373,812	11.5	22,229,239	14.7	13,933,441	9.2
12,714,137	7.4	17,227,592	10.0	17,212,340	10.0	22,393,799	13.0	27,514,108	15.9	18,625,331	10.8	14,592,246	8.5
12,781,973	6.6	18,569,753	9.5	14,707,790	7.5	23,094,286	11.8	27,937,893	14.3	30,187,559	15.5	17,280,447	8.9
14,642,085	7.1	22,125,559	10.7	18,527,148	9.0	23,993,787	11.6	25,501,077	12.4	33,362,006	16.2	15,935,566	7.7
16,953,444	7.2	23,205,469	9.9	23,373,055	9.9	24,348,899	10.4	27,420,148	11.7	37,691,742	16.0	18,700,812	8.0
14,220,088	6.0	18,887,935	7.9	16,215,305	6.8	36,000,453	15.1	30,709,002	12.9	50,910,057	21.4	20,853,203	8.8
14,108,765	4.6	20,502,864	6.8	21,593,511	7.1	31,953,451	10.5	27,670,010	9.1	51,667,235	17.0	18,872,636	6.2
14,226,044	4.7	21,916,876	8.9	22,555,105	9.2	27,058,437	11.0	36,120,097	14.7	50,448,004	20.6	20,443,043	8.3
12,742,088	5.2	17,451,372	7.7	17,354,676	7.6	19,285,608	8.5	13,996,100	6.2	29,466,287	13.0	51,842,757	22.8
14,043,856	6.2	19,186,860	9.7	17,337,122	8.8	13,457,185	6.8	13,216,580	6.7	21,299,961	10.8	61,385,013	31.1
13,736,687	7.0	17,302,814	8.1	20,821,714	9.7	14,031,885	6.5	15,817,248	7.4	24,087,086	11.2	61,468,876	28.6
15,732,966	7.3	18,586,481	6.3	18,238,345	6.2	23,150,348	7.8	15,427,136	5.2	29,976,738	10.1	90,480,599	30.5
16,486,279	5.6	22,104,125	6.6	23,696,546	7.1	20,470,881	6.1	15,753,924	4.7	27,642,793	8.3	116,680,907	34.9
16,772,300	5.0	20,077,331	5.8	18,420,694	5.3	31,115,037	9.0	17,161,600	4.9	30,317,718	8.7	114,541,667	33.0
18,245,696	5.3	25,767,358	6.6	23,789,980	6.1	23,469,198	6.0	20,971,879	5.4	30,527,748	7.8	139,494,419	35.8
22,202,409	5.7	21,574,397	7.0	27,093,128	8.8	17,704,618	5.8	18,446,303	6.0	24,677,261	8.0	126,570,134	41.3
16,677,486	5.4												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-13. 各月遺產及贈與稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	2,830,734	100.0	183,172	6.5	124,198	4.4	402,114	14.2	272,410	9.6	201,923	7.1
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	2,962,023	100.0	154,567	5.2	158,287	5.3	161,420	5.4	192,090	6.5	236,249	8.0
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	4,220,596	100.0	165,555	3.9	353,264	8.4	305,332	7.2	238,849	5.7	189,336	4.5
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	4,771,916	100.0	396,962	8.3	396,993	8.3	336,262	7.0	301,286	6.3	283,827	5.9
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	4,873,111	100.0	328,685	6.7	512,677	10.5	375,623	7.7	274,732	5.6	416,675	8.6
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	6,490,141	100.0	619,418	9.5	613,167	9.4	503,544	7.8	594,224	9.2	735,091	11.3
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	6,495,694	100.0	414,790	6.4	449,806	6.9	318,812	4.9	444,833	6.8	383,885	5.9
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	12,874,176	100.0	774,183	6.0	879,905	6.8	714,847	5.6	843,290	6.6	937,331	7.3
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	13,177,623	100.0	1,453,226	11.0	1,300,132	9.9	921,552	7.0	1,046,912	7.9	984,810	7.5
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	19,292,293	100.0	1,424,080	7.4	1,232,917	6.4	1,669,987	8.7	1,375,084	7.1	1,554,706	8.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	21,457,740	100.0	1,828,788	8.5	1,671,206	7.8	1,836,803	8.6	1,815,223	8.5	2,035,608	9.5
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	24,453,008	100.0	1,795,026	7.3	3,163,420	12.9	1,930,862	7.9	1,790,439	7.3	2,357,103	9.6
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	24,326,360	100.0	2,130,375	8.8	2,214,512	9.1	1,499,544	6.2	1,855,434	7.6	2,117,274	8.7
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	25,519,415	100.0	2,321,680	9.1	2,669,732	10.5	1,501,312	5.9	2,093,792	8.2	1,741,807	6.8
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	21,568,379	100.0	1,686,915	7.8	1,473,854	6.8	1,477,790	6.9	1,638,210	7.6	1,554,369	7.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	39,135,081	100.0	1,781,444	4.6	1,431,410	3.7	1,901,912	4.9	2,360,259	6.0	1,965,791	5.0
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	22,710,416	100.0	1,927,172	4.9	2,012,944	5.1	2,959,066	7.6	2,996,286	7.7	2,982,716	7.6
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	23,537,164	100.0	2,218,609	9.8	1,707,007	7.5	1,267,791	5.6	1,717,085	7.6	2,578,521	11.4
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	30,106,227	100.0	2,155,481	9.2	2,039,885	8.7	2,058,502	8.7	2,040,723	8.7	1,682,535	7.1
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	29,047,708	100.0	2,998,486	10.0	3,109,626	10.3	1,942,537	6.5	2,306,794	7.7	1,967,896	6.5
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	29,047,708	100.0	2,284,662	7.9	2,295,852	7.9	2,483,265	8.5	1,894,844	6.5	2,374,325	8.2
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	30,450,904	100.0	2,430,222	8.0	2,066,378	6.8	1,624,235	5.3	1,877,566	6.2	3,239,949	10.6
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	28,693,738	100.0	2,344,380	8.2	2,741,950	9.6	2,194,162	7.6	2,042,760	7.1	1,682,879	5.9
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	28,481,129	100.0	1,713,336	6.0	1,978,817	6.9	2,384,184	8.4	2,621,861	9.2	2,784,034	9.8
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	28,977,696	100.0	2,911,308	10.0	1,584,869	5.5	2,187,064	7.5	2,444,144	8.4	1,257,631	4.3
	22,327,164	100.0	1,577,220	7.1	2,172,273	9.7	1,894,498	8.5	2,173,082	9.7	1,707,511	7.6

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：遺產及贈與稅實物抵繳金額98年計6,697,556千元。

Table A-13. Net Revenues of Estate and Gift Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
200,360	7.1	259,349	9.2	124,655	4.4	462,572	16.3	180,203	6.4	171,476	6.1	248,302	8.8
251,911	8.5	217,661	7.3	184,450	6.2	222,197	7.5	273,493	9.2	314,912	10.6	594,786	20.1
192,814	4.6	182,721	4.3	238,244	5.6	241,591	5.7	626,766	14.9	808,485	19.2	677,639	16.1
707,009	14.8	254,195	5.3	230,189	4.8	348,092	7.3	367,039	7.7	435,990	9.1	714,072	15.0
410,179	8.4	415,273	8.5	304,801	6.3	488,417	10.0	386,082	7.9	397,754	8.2	562,213	11.5
508,582	7.8	515,205	7.9	529,500	8.2	402,375	6.2	400,535	6.2	530,475	8.2	538,025	8.3
341,801	5.3	401,311	6.2	294,367	4.5	341,286	5.3	681,185	10.5	621,401	9.6	1,802,217	27.7
717,408	5.6	715,602	5.6	624,399	4.9	957,233	7.4	2,846,893	22.1	1,211,291	9.4	1,651,794	12.8
751,657	5.7	757,940	5.8	1,156,519	8.8	1,012,984	7.7	883,998	6.7	1,312,204	10.0	1,595,689	12.1
1,348,829	7.0	1,392,162	7.2	1,400,224	7.3	2,023,210	10.5	1,608,131	8.3	2,356,721	12.2	1,906,242	9.9
1,994,544	9.3	1,576,983	7.3	1,585,536	7.4	1,662,668	7.7	1,500,970	7.0	2,068,566	9.6	1,880,845	8.8
2,144,884	8.8	1,917,434	7.8	1,781,791	7.3	1,747,248	7.1	1,605,447	6.6	2,343,384	9.6	1,875,970	7.7
1,931,773	7.9	2,695,602	11.1	1,627,039	6.7	2,181,283	9.0	2,163,731	8.9	2,169,389	8.9	1,740,404	7.2
1,704,445	6.7	1,303,595	5.1	2,160,074	8.5	2,568,892	10.1	1,545,280	6.1	3,708,922	14.5	2,199,884	8.6
3,253,156	15.1	1,751,394	8.1	1,582,283	7.3	1,614,091	7.5	1,800,986	8.4	1,505,651	7.0	2,229,680	10.3
3,143,423	8.0	1,965,493	5.0	1,611,777	4.1	1,839,672	4.7	2,241,758	5.7	2,191,980	5.6	2,145,836	5.5
1,676,142	4.3	1,649,062	7.3	2,090,145	9.2	1,751,832	7.7	1,751,039	7.7	2,910,929	12.8	1,529,388	6.7
1,539,008	6.8	1,652,200	7.0	1,418,285	6.0	2,089,637	8.9	2,100,990	8.9	1,712,359	7.3	2,205,470	9.4
2,381,097	10.1	1,820,760	6.0	1,900,394	6.3	2,408,186	8.0	1,971,118	6.5	2,810,709	9.3	2,365,020	7.9
4,504,701	15.0	1,772,430	6.1	2,604,866	9.0	2,537,233	8.7	3,083,856	10.6	2,304,346	7.9	1,833,126	6.3
3,578,903	12.3	2,291,945	7.5	1,902,383	6.2	3,053,578	10.0	2,938,398	9.6	3,723,840	12.2	2,277,690	7.5
3,024,720	9.9	1,537,252	5.4	2,163,643	7.5	2,418,772	8.4	3,161,711	11.0	1,757,242	6.1	3,277,175	11.4
3,371,812	11.8	2,611,884	9.2	1,556,373	5.5	2,039,343	7.2	2,240,933	7.9	2,472,559	8.7	2,142,024	7.5
3,935,781	13.8	1,797,644	6.2	1,429,649	4.9	2,658,781	9.2	2,355,856	8.1	5,976,587	20.6	2,382,201	8.2
1,991,962	6.9	579,611	2.6	2,523,123	11.3	1,663,194	7.4	1,597,785	7.2	1,821,953	8.2	1,629,487	7.3
2,987,427	13.4												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : The total amount of using physical objects for payment of estate and gift taxes was NT\$ 6,697,556 thousand in 2009.

表A-14. 各月遺產稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	2,473,550	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	2,570,271	100.0	111,858	4.4	130,466	5.1	132,358	5.1	167,462	6.5	210,184	8.2
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	3,775,300	100.0	128,304	3.4	314,372	8.3	271,496	7.2	209,024	5.5	163,105	4.3
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	3,958,910	100.0	310,917	7.9	305,063	7.7	285,825	7.2	265,211	6.7	246,433	6.2
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	3,910,316	100.0	258,084	6.6	422,929	10.8	301,359	7.7	211,098	5.4	350,286	9.0
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	5,156,314	100.0	496,539	9.6	409,097	7.9	366,109	7.1	502,101	9.7	624,097	12.1
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	5,009,750	100.0	265,955	5.3	285,659	5.7	195,833	3.9	339,553	6.8	281,958	5.6
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	7,512,586	100.0	501,202	6.7	449,602	6.0	464,486	6.2	551,745	7.3	526,689	7.0
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	8,934,910	100.0	742,948	8.3	882,061	9.9	559,670	6.3	665,630	7.4	741,426	8.3
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	13,438,795	100.0	988,517	7.4	736,227	5.5	1,237,500	9.2	945,266	7.0	1,083,319	8.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	16,229,622	100.0	1,366,564	8.4	1,164,273	7.2	1,358,324	8.4	1,288,368	7.9	1,561,347	9.6
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	18,305,992	100.0	1,387,001	7.6	2,722,107	14.9	1,313,790	7.2	1,334,466	7.3	1,671,155	9.1
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	18,297,534	100.0	1,587,889	8.7	1,702,252	9.3	1,013,975	5.5	1,267,606	6.9	1,711,177	9.4
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	17,214,507	100.0	1,892,972	11.0	2,086,549	12.1	1,005,468	5.8	1,626,171	9.4	1,386,688	8.1
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	16,754,121	100.0	1,272,345	7.6	1,075,678	6.4	1,040,888	6.2	989,008	5.9	1,255,946	7.5
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	32,378,613	100.0	1,414,995	4.4	1,136,607	3.5	1,365,592	4.2	2,014,034	6.2	1,614,248	5.0
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	19,462,211	100.0	1,534,841	4.7	1,738,950	5.4	2,527,635	7.8	2,652,103	8.2	2,673,823	8.3
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	19,417,250	100.0	1,983,205	10.2	1,505,909	7.7	1,116,309	5.7	1,479,603	7.6	2,396,844	12.3
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	24,671,271	100.0	1,827,946	9.4	1,549,372	8.0	1,802,527	9.3	1,761,333	9.1	1,303,676	6.7
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	23,162,455	100.0	2,600,856	10.5	2,484,461	10.1	1,476,546	6.0	1,970,422	8.0	1,190,135	4.8
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	24,109,673	100.0	1,578,463	6.8	1,883,863	8.1	2,202,890	9.5	1,314,026	5.7	2,021,653	8.7
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	24,109,673	100.0	1,314,887	5.5	1,628,629	6.8	1,344,607	5.6	1,441,578	6.0	2,981,153	12.4
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	23,516,468	100.0	2,022,844	8.6	2,202,077	9.4	1,953,633	8.3	1,683,166	7.2	1,330,753	5.7
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	21,779,848	100.0	1,144,960	5.3	1,562,030	7.2	2,064,739	9.5	2,287,690	10.5	2,372,299	10.9
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	23,871,158	100.0	2,155,489	9.0	1,222,116	5.1	1,933,758	8.1	2,128,098	8.9	976,760	4.1
	17,224,637	100.0	1,234,225	7.2	1,744,448	10.1	1,414,877	8.2	1,708,575	9.9	982,413	5.7

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：遺產稅實物抵繳金額98年計6,532,501千元。

Table A-14. Net Revenues of Estate Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
222,473	8.7	189,496	7.4	146,962	5.7	176,414	6.9	239,481	9.3	284,834	11.1	558,283	21.7
164,869	4.4	162,659	4.3	200,320	5.3	198,743	5.3	589,718	15.6	756,485	20.0	616,205	16.3
466,084	11.8	207,574	5.2	193,733	4.9	299,339	7.6	324,754	8.2	390,348	9.9	663,629	16.8
346,789	8.9	325,344	8.3	253,126	6.5	408,524	10.4	301,159	7.7	306,245	7.8	425,373	10.9
404,387	7.8	444,693	8.6	410,214	8.0	313,782	6.1	322,005	6.2	435,513	8.4	427,777	8.3
248,796	5.0	296,835	5.9	181,259	3.6	254,992	5.1	581,923	11.6	494,655	9.9	1,582,332	31.6
497,255	6.6	523,197	7.0	442,979	5.9	699,083	9.3	725,548	9.7	833,252	11.1	1,297,548	17.3
521,430	5.8	449,659	5.0	804,198	9.0	729,624	8.2	580,998	6.5	987,781	11.1	1,269,485	14.2
882,407	6.6	900,920	6.7	1,069,817	8.0	1,445,404	10.8	1,165,866	8.7	1,687,765	12.6	1,295,787	9.6
1,458,296	9.0	1,245,371	7.7	1,283,003	7.9	1,245,038	7.7	1,154,288	7.1	1,614,354	9.9	1,490,396	9.2
1,529,553	8.4	1,332,830	7.3	1,195,525	6.5	1,354,159	7.4	1,188,376	6.5	1,889,608	10.3	1,387,422	7.6
1,456,722	8.0	2,103,895	11.5	1,219,787	6.7	1,607,232	8.8	1,719,500	9.4	1,688,069	9.2	1,219,430	6.7
1,227,038	7.1	888,006	5.2	1,471,446	8.5	1,788,075	10.4	959,384	5.6	1,398,781	8.1	1,483,929	8.6
2,793,511	16.7	1,207,224	7.2	1,267,664	7.6	1,311,728	7.8	1,508,728	9.0	1,129,217	6.7	1,902,184	11.4
2,859,272	8.8	1,506,546	4.7	1,320,802	4.1	1,483,625	4.6	1,855,532	5.7	1,753,780	5.4	1,698,394	5.2
1,227,834	3.8	1,267,300	6.5	1,757,571	9.0	1,471,831	7.6	1,376,614	7.1	2,529,737	13.0	1,314,917	6.8
1,262,371	6.5	1,399,033	7.2	1,233,183	6.4	1,722,210	8.9	1,674,420	8.6	1,401,408	7.2	1,749,953	9.0
1,992,189	10.3	1,464,755	5.9	1,636,523	6.6	2,002,415	8.1	1,539,678	6.2	2,306,434	9.3	2,037,052	8.3
3,961,994	16.1	1,273,330	5.5	2,022,848	8.7	2,066,778	8.9	2,473,858	10.7	1,931,269	8.3	1,408,588	6.1
2,984,889	12.9	1,578,391	6.5	1,363,212	5.7	2,470,338	10.2	2,365,284	9.8	3,288,181	13.6	1,724,532	7.2
2,608,881	10.8	1,177,142	5.0	1,716,609	7.3	2,050,906	8.7	2,779,850	11.8	1,378,044	5.9	2,261,255	9.6
2,960,189	12.6	2,101,971	9.7	1,174,751	5.4	1,478,803	6.8	1,685,541	7.7	2,087,420	9.6	1,633,745	7.5
2,185,899	10.0	1,221,930	5.1	1,019,834	4.3	2,277,074	9.5	1,903,422	8.0	5,535,657	23.2	1,987,389	8.3
1,509,631	6.3	401,153	2.3	2,302,805	13.4	1,289,452	7.5	1,301,617	7.6	1,528,882	8.9	1,254,732	7.3
2,061,458	12.0												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : The total amount of using physical objects for payment of estate tax was NT\$ 6,532,501 thousand in 2009.

表A-15. 各月贈與稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	357,184	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	391,752	100.0	42,709	10.9	27,821	7.1	29,062	7.4	24,628	6.3	26,065	6.7
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	445,296	100.0	37,251	8.4	38,892	8.7	33,836	7.6	29,825	6.7	26,231	5.9
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	813,006	100.0	86,045	10.6	91,930	11.3	50,437	6.2	36,075	4.4	37,394	4.6
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	962,795	100.0	70,601	7.3	89,748	9.3	74,264	7.7	63,634	6.6	66,389	6.9
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	1,333,827	100.0	122,879	9.2	204,070	15.3	137,435	10.3	92,123	6.9	110,994	8.3
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	1,485,944	100.0	148,835	10.0	164,147	11.0	122,979	8.3	105,280	7.1	101,927	6.9
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	5,361,590	100.0	272,981	5.1	430,303	8.0	250,361	4.7	291,545	5.4	410,642	7.7
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	4,242,713	100.0	710,278	16.7	418,071	9.9	361,882	8.5	381,282	9.0	243,384	5.7
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	5,853,498	100.0	435,563	7.4	496,690	8.5	432,487	7.4	429,818	7.3	471,387	8.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	5,228,118	100.0	462,224	8.8	506,933	9.7	478,479	9.2	526,855	10.1	474,261	9.1
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	6,147,016	100.0	408,025	6.6	441,313	7.2	617,072	10.0	455,973	7.4	685,948	11.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	6,028,826	100.0	542,486	9.0	512,260	8.5	485,569	8.1	587,828	9.8	406,097	6.7
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	8,304,908	100.0	428,708	5.2	583,183	7.0	495,844	6.0	467,621	5.6	355,119	4.3
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	4,814,258	100.0	414,570	8.6	398,176	8.3	436,902	9.1	649,202	13.5	298,423	6.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	6,756,468	100.0	366,449	5.4	294,803	4.4	536,320	7.9	346,225	5.1	351,543	5.2
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	3,248,205	100.0	392,331	5.8	273,994	4.1	431,431	6.4	344,183	5.1	308,893	4.6
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	4,119,914	100.0	235,404	7.2	201,098	6.2	151,482	4.7	237,482	7.3	181,677	5.6
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	5,434,956	100.0	327,535	8.0	490,513	11.9	255,975	6.2	279,390	6.8	378,859	9.2
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	5,885,253	100.0	397,630	7.3	625,165	11.5	465,991	8.6	336,372	6.2	777,761	14.3
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	5,885,253	100.0	706,199	12.0	411,989	7.0	280,375	4.8	580,818	9.9	352,672	6.0
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	6,341,231	100.0	1,115,335	17.6	437,749	6.9	279,628	4.4	435,988	6.9	258,796	4.1
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	5,177,270	100.0	321,536	6.2	539,873	10.4	240,529	4.6	359,594	6.9	352,126	6.8
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	6,701,281	100.0	568,376	8.5	416,787	6.2	319,445	4.8	334,171	5.0	411,735	6.1
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	5,106,538	100.0	755,819	14.8	362,753	7.1	253,306	5.0	316,046	6.2	280,871	5.5
	5,102,527	100.0	342,995	6.7	427,825	8.4	479,621	9.4	464,507	9.1	725,098	14.2

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：贈與稅實物抵繳金額98年計165,056千元。

Table A-15. Net Revenues of Gift Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29,438	7.5	28,165	7.2	37,488	9.6	45,783	11.7	34,012	8.7	30,078	7.7	36,503	9.3
27,945	6.3	20,062	4.5	37,924	8.5	42,848	9.6	37,048	8.3	52,000	11.7	61,434	13.8
240,925	29.6	46,621	5.7	36,456	4.5	48,753	6.0	42,285	5.2	45,642	5.6	50,443	6.2
63,390	6.6	89,929	9.3	51,675	5.4	79,893	8.3	84,923	8.8	91,509	9.5	136,840	14.2
104,195	7.8	70,512	5.3	119,286	8.9	88,593	6.6	78,530	5.9	94,962	7.1	110,248	8.3
93,005	6.3	104,476	7.0	113,108	7.6	86,294	5.8	99,262	6.7	126,746	8.5	219,885	14.8
220,153	4.1	192,405	3.6	181,420	3.4	258,150	4.8	2,121,345	39.6	378,039	7.1	354,246	6.6
230,227	5.4	308,281	7.3	352,321	8.3	283,360	6.7	303,000	7.1	324,423	7.6	326,204	7.7
466,422	8.0	491,242	8.4	330,407	5.6	577,806	9.9	442,265	7.6	668,956	11.4	610,455	10.4
536,248	10.3	331,612	6.3	302,533	5.8	417,630	8.0	346,682	6.6	454,212	8.7	390,449	7.5
615,331	10.0	584,604	9.5	586,266	9.5	393,089	6.4	417,071	6.8	453,776	7.4	488,548	7.9
475,051	7.9	591,707	9.8	407,252	6.8	574,051	9.5	444,231	7.4	481,320	8.0	520,974	8.6
477,407	5.7	415,589	5.0	688,628	8.3	780,817	9.4	585,896	7.1	2,310,141	27.8	715,955	8.6
459,645	9.5	544,170	11.3	314,619	6.5	302,363	6.3	292,258	6.1	376,434	7.8	327,496	6.8
284,151	4.2	458,947	6.8	290,975	4.3	356,047	5.3	386,226	5.7	438,200	6.5	447,442	6.6
448,308	6.6	381,762	11.8	332,574	10.2	280,001	8.6	374,425	11.5	381,192	11.7	214,471	6.6
276,637	8.5	253,167	6.1	185,102	4.5	367,427	8.9	426,570	10.4	310,951	7.5	455,517	11.1
388,908	9.4	356,005	6.6	263,871	4.9	405,771	7.5	431,440	7.9	504,275	9.3	327,968	6.0
542,707	10.0	499,100	8.5	582,018	9.9	470,455	8.0	609,998	10.4	373,077	6.3	424,538	7.2
594,014	10.1	713,554	11.3	539,171	8.5	583,240	9.2	573,114	9.0	435,659	6.9	553,158	8.7
415,839	6.6	360,110	7.0	447,034	8.6	367,866	7.1	381,861	7.4	379,198	7.3	1,015,920	19.6
411,623	8.0	509,913	7.6	381,622	5.7	560,540	8.4	555,392	8.3	385,139	5.7	508,279	7.6
1,749,882	26.1	575,714	11.3	409,815	8.0	381,707	7.5	452,434	8.9	440,930	8.6	394,812	7.7
482,331	9.4	178,458	3.5	220,318	4.3	373,742	7.3	296,168	5.8	293,071	5.7	374,755	7.3
925,969	18.1												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : The total amount of using physical objects for payment of gift tax was NT\$ 165,056 thousand in 2009.

表A-16. 各月貨物稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	54,573,406	100.0	4,610,608	8.4	4,487,534	8.2	4,075,790	7.5	4,934,362	9.0	4,349,131	8.0
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	49,526,183	100.0	4,154,771	8.4	3,979,055	8.0	4,144,796	8.4	4,190,776	8.5	4,180,905	8.4
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	51,804,638	100.0	3,768,128	7.3	3,753,969	7.2	3,675,861	7.1	3,806,177	7.3	4,002,055	7.7
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	66,104,918	100.0	5,060,571	7.7	5,127,131	7.8	5,380,711	8.1	4,309,123	6.5	5,617,978	8.5
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	79,869,502	100.0	6,009,592	7.5	6,936,053	8.7	5,623,104	7.0	5,771,651	7.2	6,099,927	7.6
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	85,060,733	100.0	6,849,536	8.1	7,378,938	8.7	6,159,111	7.2	6,897,705	8.1	6,233,055	7.3
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	85,823,145	100.0	7,204,848	8.4	8,703,713	10.1	6,873,244	8.0	5,562,904	6.5	6,461,753	7.5
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	113,470,312	100.0	7,826,336	6.9	10,031,985	8.8	8,691,094	7.7	9,016,732	7.9	8,122,710	7.2
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	136,498,979	100.0	10,561,227	7.7	10,713,879	7.8	10,206,810	7.5	11,761,411	8.6	10,736,897	7.9
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	143,791,447	100.0	10,881,197	7.6	12,575,957	8.7	10,666,164	7.4	11,353,291	7.9	11,224,607	7.8
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	156,757,276	100.0	11,968,780	7.6	14,927,385	9.5	10,703,003	6.8	11,964,194	7.6	13,227,309	8.4
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	154,673,473	100.0	14,431,577	9.3	12,984,000	8.4	13,261,735	8.6	12,274,434	7.9	11,986,475	7.7
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	146,444,927	100.0	8,845,382	6.0	14,558,153	9.9	10,743,688	7.3	10,792,577	7.4	12,814,640	8.8
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	150,363,093	100.0	9,828,930	6.5	13,169,628	8.8	11,093,845	7.4	11,975,213	8.0	13,568,772	9.0
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	145,497,149	100.0	6,604,131	4.5	12,440,539	8.6	8,582,638	5.9	17,109,568	11.8	13,107,915	9.0
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	219,424,756	100.0	11,359,627	5.2	12,781,686	5.8	11,083,867	5.1	11,794,240	5.4	11,334,289	5.2
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	133,883,209	100.0	14,218,376	6.5	10,719,009	4.9	13,138,674	6.0	11,487,397	5.2	12,230,261	5.6
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	143,641,480	100.0	11,830,987	8.8	11,413,342	8.5	9,900,540	7.4	10,093,500	7.5	11,556,424	8.6
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	146,011,511	100.0	12,470,025	8.7	13,488,479	9.4	11,569,803	8.1	12,469,385	8.7	13,083,570	9.1
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	159,643,630	100.0	11,832,169	8.1	12,786,772	8.8	11,020,687	7.5	14,139,846	9.7	10,385,044	7.1
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	168,410,908	100.0	12,981,975	8.1	13,379,493	8.4	12,623,691	7.9	12,860,684	8.1	13,197,821	8.3
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	159,201,482	100.0	15,398,233	9.1	14,751,269	8.8	13,884,010	8.2	14,854,355	8.8	12,258,434	7.3
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	149,036,726	100.0	13,442,875	8.4	13,209,128	8.3	11,869,428	7.5	12,339,989	7.8	12,812,950	8.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	126,659,613	100.0	12,497,888	8.4	16,084,814	10.8	9,352,584	6.3	14,466,969	9.7	11,056,690	7.4
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	127,878,770	100.0	9,888,406	7.8	9,827,914	7.8	8,683,633	6.9	9,290,128	7.3	6,182,497	4.9
			11,053,012	8.6	10,580,883	8.3	11,044,540	8.6	10,727,814	8.4	11,413,017	8.9

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-16. Net Revenues of Commodity Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
4,465,450	8.2	4,329,907	7.9	3,948,806	7.2	3,976,088	7.3	4,885,543	9.0	5,016,004	9.2	5,494,183	10.1
4,604,721	9.3	4,441,673	9.0	3,916,245	7.9	4,242,327	8.6	4,343,509	8.8	3,013,310	6.1	4,314,095	8.7
4,587,651	8.9	3,802,573	7.3	3,805,146	7.3	4,103,466	7.9	5,331,501	10.3	5,178,424	10.0	5,989,687	11.6
5,166,316	7.8	4,496,705	6.8	5,356,652	8.1	5,617,169	8.5	5,713,538	8.6	6,647,238	10.1	7,611,786	11.5
6,370,642	8.0	5,810,780	7.3	6,141,056	7.7	6,589,778	8.3	7,095,203	8.9	8,332,140	10.4	9,089,576	11.4
5,992,220	7.0	5,620,321	6.6	7,504,485	8.8	8,771,057	10.3	8,199,753	9.6	9,984,020	11.7	5,470,532	6.4
6,331,745	7.4	6,262,946	7.3	6,790,456	7.9	5,100,891	5.9	6,108,208	7.1	9,804,354	11.4	10,618,083	12.4
8,628,818	7.6	8,140,379	7.2	9,181,292	8.1	8,948,221	7.9	10,410,339	9.2	10,258,053	9.0	14,214,353	12.5
10,610,146	7.8	9,633,148	7.1	10,762,686	7.9	11,875,373	8.7	13,293,150	9.7	12,360,662	9.1	13,983,590	10.2
10,408,647	7.2	11,221,239	7.8	13,039,765	9.1	10,164,744	7.1	12,397,617	8.6	13,801,840	9.6	16,056,379	11.2
10,349,811	6.6	10,157,870	6.5	15,179,670	9.7	12,024,831	7.7	16,520,624	10.5	14,934,935	9.5	14,798,864	9.4
11,177,402	7.2	10,395,016	6.7	13,012,826	8.4	11,785,434	7.6	12,297,290	8.0	13,150,386	8.5	17,916,898	11.6
11,171,490	7.6	11,251,023	7.7	13,977,268	9.5	10,454,640	7.1	12,239,335	8.4	14,016,544	9.6	15,580,187	10.6
12,014,233	8.0	11,088,424	7.4	15,064,340	10.0	11,964,797	8.0	13,407,210	8.9	11,870,765	7.9	15,316,936	10.2
11,153,962	7.7	12,123,538	8.3	13,209,205	9.1	11,129,227	7.6	13,424,554	9.2	12,409,853	8.5	14,202,019	9.8
12,318,561	5.6	12,296,814	5.6	12,602,415	5.7	12,070,603	5.5	11,632,026	5.3	13,192,420	6.0	12,367,216	5.6
12,797,275	5.8	9,053,012	6.8	13,282,207	9.9	10,971,634	8.2	11,438,526	8.5	12,436,394	9.3	11,851,301	8.9
10,055,342	7.5	9,744,891	6.8	11,641,603	8.1	9,740,972	6.8	12,071,080	8.4	12,239,158	8.5	12,894,798	9.0
12,227,716	8.5	10,814,893	7.4	12,516,533	8.6	10,389,468	7.1	12,248,316	8.4	12,775,624	8.7	11,978,851	8.2
15,123,308	10.4	9,367,443	5.9	14,917,506	9.3	15,059,265	9.4	11,804,398	7.4	13,288,523	8.3	13,961,664	8.7
16,201,167	10.1	10,494,193	6.2	17,043,380	10.1	13,141,024	7.8	14,966,998	8.9	14,323,651	8.5	14,529,068	8.6
12,766,293	7.6	10,119,220	6.4	15,385,109	9.7	15,659,317	9.8	12,227,274	7.7	13,563,599	8.5	14,982,513	9.4
13,590,080	8.5	9,187,406	6.2	10,420,576	7.0	15,808,001	10.6	13,099,463	8.8	9,633,878	6.5	16,159,369	10.8
11,269,088	7.6	10,907,165	8.6	13,032,269	10.3	10,239,397	8.1	13,905,608	11.0	10,984,673	8.7	11,524,428	9.1
12,193,495	9.6	4,284,706	3.4	13,793,415	10.8	9,696,255	7.6	11,994,488	9.4	9,196,950	7.2	10,718,423	8.4
13,375,267	10.5												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-17. 各月菸酒稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	41,188,051	100.0	4,091,450	9.9	3,552,573	8.6	4,259,850	10.3	4,038,881	9.8	3,487,761	8.5
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	49,772,631	100.0	3,852,892	7.7	4,273,159	8.6	4,339,105	8.7	4,487,092	9.0	3,975,907	8.0
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	48,336,188	100.0	4,270,026	8.8	3,762,087	7.8	4,614,838	9.5	3,902,603	8.1	4,156,695	8.6
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	50,443,151	100.0	3,728,124	7.4	4,133,629	8.2	4,159,139	8.2	4,290,690	8.5	4,489,860	8.9
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	51,041,996	100.0	4,058,492	8.0	4,063,447	8.0	4,948,030	9.7	4,361,918	8.5	4,222,923	8.3
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	50,415,193	100.0	4,446,654	8.8	4,549,991	9.0	4,184,799	8.3	4,081,105	8.1	4,500,249	8.9
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	49,506,301	100.0	4,129,019	8.3	4,063,384	8.2	4,540,032	9.2	3,765,588	7.6	4,043,171	8.2
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	45,349,092	100.0	3,554,800	7.8	3,152,729	7.0	3,459,188	7.6	3,561,984	7.9	3,456,937	7.6

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。  
說明：菸酒稅自91年度起開徵。



表A-18. 各月證券交易稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	580,827	100.0	39,158	6.7	55,482	9.6	39,744	6.8	44,459	7.7	49,552	8.5
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	2,784	100.0	1,236	44.4	124	4.5	151	5.4	-42	-1.5	148	5.3
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	2,659,791	100.0	310	0.0	-156	-0.0	57	0.0	96	0.0	89	0.0
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	13,631,759	100.0	523,481	3.8	925,091	6.8	1,433,784	10.5	1,122,578	8.2	682,180	5.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	30,218,532	100.0	1,808,368	6.0	2,942,515	9.7	3,464,030	11.5	712,200	2.4	4,123,729	13.6
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	106,727,238	100.0	2,505,046	2.3	4,919,909	4.6	4,431,814	4.2	3,944,044	3.7	4,753,527	4.5
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	77,004,963	100.0	7,362,296	9.6	6,199,907	8.1	2,951,409	3.8	3,318,600	4.3	7,674,671	10.0
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	42,316,258	100.0	3,418,083	8.1	3,732,207	8.8	2,629,066	6.2	2,119,227	5.0	3,184,716	7.5
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	27,926,655	100.0	3,272,907	11.7	2,726,835	9.8	2,137,645	7.7	2,121,241	7.6	1,169,961	4.2
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	39,422,440	100.0	1,220,795	3.1	1,192,932	3.0	998,828	2.5	1,531,384	3.9	2,222,219	5.6
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	49,223,391	100.0	6,076,397	12.3	7,357,021	14.9	4,669,564	9.5	4,926,034	10.0	2,779,402	5.6
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	33,920,306	100.0	2,733,980	8.1	2,447,989	7.2	2,775,134	8.2	2,121,894	6.3	1,453,729	4.3
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	79,118,234	100.0	3,242,865	4.1	2,936,806	3.7	3,001,269	3.8	3,208,618	4.1	5,388,381	6.8
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	119,683,379	100.0	16,590,425	13.9	13,063,131	10.9	8,484,881	7.1	7,515,048	6.3	7,995,686	6.7
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	84,677,346	100.0	8,232,237	9.7	5,841,257	6.9	6,541,441	7.7	5,731,650	6.8	7,801,508	9.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	160,292,243	100.0	10,319,619	6.4	8,306,754	5.2	7,077,287	4.4	6,968,191	4.3	8,282,797	5.2
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	63,899,313	100.0	6,438,188	4.0	6,325,124	3.9	7,239,772	4.5	5,809,624	3.6	6,114,573	3.8
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	76,794,435	100.0	3,090,711	4.8	4,087,522	6.4	2,296,871	3.6	3,299,192	5.2	6,086,648	9.5
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	69,283,205	100.0	5,337,517	7.0	4,890,925	6.4	3,577,162	4.7	5,238,754	6.8	6,317,507	8.2
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	84,148,343	100.0	10,321,506	14.9	7,174,534	10.4	6,228,414	9.0	7,395,289	10.7	6,045,776	8.7
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	84,148,343	100.0	4,263,731	5.1	4,120,590	4.9	6,076,393	7.2	5,645,672	6.7	5,313,114	6.3
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	68,203,675	100.0	6,557,665	9.6	7,046,665	10.3	4,788,994	7.0	5,091,751	7.5	5,955,309	8.7
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	89,954,385	100.0	5,760,709	6.4	6,343,929	7.1	5,954,844	6.6	6,582,753	7.3	8,238,778	9.2
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	128,894,627	100.0	19,126,971	14.8	14,852,294	11.5	9,392,973	7.3	12,611,270	9.8	10,713,067	8.3
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	90,630,291	100.0	7,718,856	8.5	6,675,841	7.4	6,406,735	7.1	4,278,619	4.7	3,881,264	4.3
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	105,956,213	100.0	10,496,559	9.9	8,288,299	7.8	9,535,413	9.0	9,953,598	9.4	8,228,092	7.8

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table A-18. Net Revenues of Securities Transactions Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
104,145	17.9	46,111	7.9	31,950	5.5	68,392	11.8	42,710	7.4	33,070	5.7	26,054	4.5
128	4.6	592	21.3	104	3.7	199	7.1	76	2.7	48	1.7	20	0.7
50	0.0	218,581	8.2	311,296	11.7	402,521	15.1	653,813	24.6	643,189	24.2	429,945	16.2
766,291	5.6	686,089	5.0	921,774	6.8	1,169,107	8.6	1,362,876	10.0	1,965,832	14.4	2,072,676	15.2
2,730,671	9.0	824,872	2.7	1,056,538	3.5	2,288,540	7.6	2,796,840	9.3	4,100,417	13.6	3,369,812	11.2
3,659,366	3.4	12,951,891	12.1	19,029,443	17.8	17,078,100	16.0	12,618,726	11.8	11,197,708	10.5	9,637,664	9.0
7,636,007	9.9	4,630,206	6.0	5,718,762	7.4	6,543,074	8.5	9,596,616	12.5	10,080,099	13.1	5,293,316	6.9
2,888,645	6.8	5,871,873	13.9	4,377,383	10.3	3,703,431	8.8	2,286,361	5.4	3,375,082	8.0	4,730,184	11.2
1,327,362	4.8	969,445	3.5	2,368,803	8.5	4,974,918	17.8	3,419,420	12.2	2,190,399	7.8	1,247,719	4.5
5,610,642	14.2	6,462,326	16.4	3,581,087	9.1	3,631,965	9.2	4,091,732	10.4	4,511,160	11.4	4,367,370	11.1
5,898,496	12.0	3,672,935	7.5	2,840,521	5.8	3,039,850	6.2	2,932,552	6.0	2,611,925	5.3	2,418,694	4.9
3,164,249	9.3	2,173,387	6.4	1,010,106	3.0	1,976,499	5.8	5,626,045	16.6	4,438,009	13.1	3,999,285	11.8
4,446,668	5.6	6,390,352	8.1	7,405,097	9.4	11,486,181	14.5	11,873,963	15.0	7,995,408	10.1	11,742,626	14.8
10,590,034	8.8	5,380,964	4.5	12,892,602	10.8	12,339,008	10.3	9,412,251	7.9	6,953,581	5.8	8,465,768	7.1
5,706,308	6.7	4,739,289	5.6	3,034,811	3.6	7,671,680	9.1	9,112,763	10.8	8,640,323	10.2	11,624,079	13.7
11,010,215	6.9	14,280,231	8.9	11,323,431	7.1	14,544,445	9.1	15,299,777	9.5	9,137,709	5.7	8,294,219	5.2
3,520,287	2.2	5,523,464	8.6	8,365,486	13.1	7,792,164	12.2	5,588,853	8.7	4,249,020	6.6	3,464,675	5.4
10,054,707	15.7	11,617,966	15.1	4,716,195	6.1	9,631,826	12.5	9,060,587	11.8	5,935,029	7.7	4,850,072	6.3
5,620,895	7.3	7,075,944	10.2	2,888,916	4.2	3,198,158	4.6	3,762,954	5.4	3,197,476	4.6	6,861,887	9.9
5,132,351	7.4	5,799,159	6.9	10,676,707	12.7	13,318,894	15.8	11,669,725	13.9	7,101,811	8.4	5,377,857	6.4
4,784,690	5.7	4,031,354	5.9	3,867,392	5.7	6,535,588	9.6	4,442,023	6.5	4,613,729	6.8	6,387,081	9.4
8,886,124	13.0	9,262,705	10.3	5,272,525	5.9	7,639,103	8.5	8,230,526	9.1	10,180,470	11.3	7,074,398	7.9
9,413,645	10.5	10,479,389	8.1	4,410,191	3.4	10,100,866	7.8	8,872,219	6.9	8,352,496	6.5	11,690,968	9.1
8,291,923	6.4	10,218,414	11.3	5,752,029	6.3	11,116,363	12.3	11,523,208	12.7	10,677,453	11.8	7,382,058	8.1
4,999,451	5.5	3,168,089	3.0	3,968,428	3.7	7,526,331	7.1	10,767,586	10.2	11,307,109	10.7	11,140,237	10.5
11,576,472	10.9												

Source : Various District National Tax Administrations of Ministry of Finance.

表A-19. 各月期貨交易稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	1,204,178	100.0	—	—	19,544	1.6	55,993	4.6	78,160	6.5	98,814	8.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	2,483,622	100.0	154,551	6.2	178,618	7.2	116,832	4.7	98,356	4.0	132,547	5.3
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	1,862,161	100.0	123,145	5.0	118,058	4.8	133,386	5.4	136,771	5.5	171,680	6.9
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	2,864,026	100.0	105,535	5.7	156,749	8.4	128,773	6.9	181,056	9.7	204,125	11.0
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	4,805,704	100.0	266,802	9.3	216,499	7.6	214,051	7.5	276,357	9.6	274,663	9.6
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	8,272,379	100.0	593,426	12.3	500,474	10.4	547,699	11.4	566,645	11.8	535,840	11.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	6,341,673	100.0	579,308	7.0	477,726	5.8	563,526	6.8	574,183	6.9	660,353	8.0
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	4,072,486	100.0	580,698	9.2	545,497	8.6	478,914	7.6	519,194	8.2	552,597	8.7
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	5,757,834	100.0	304,782	7.5	322,883	7.9	327,493	8.0	264,792	6.5	289,456	7.1
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	6,691,514	100.0	739,341	12.8	749,312	13.0	387,946	6.7	503,399	8.7	660,207	11.5
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	3,749,691	100.0	709,557	10.6	597,748	8.9	621,022	9.3	335,038	5.0	270,756	4.0
			337,951	9.0	329,870	8.8	371,404	9.9	368,276	9.8	307,772	8.2

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：期貨交易稅自88年度起開徵。



表A-20. 各月營業稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	30,654,021	100.0	2,828,573	9.2	2,403,156	7.8	2,383,465	7.8	2,772,672	9.0	2,466,666	8.0
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	39,009,501	100.0	2,866,329	7.3	2,358,473	6.0	2,366,964	6.1	2,720,458	7.0	2,436,780	6.2
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	62,219,475	100.0	4,698,104	7.6	5,222,634	8.4	4,853,192	7.8	4,182,487	6.7	5,621,760	9.0
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	73,720,835	100.0	5,983,422	8.1	5,984,760	8.1	5,691,056	7.7	5,731,490	7.8	6,432,944	8.7
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	77,771,053	100.0	7,580,691	9.7	-2,191,131	-2.8	16,528,359	21.3	-3,560,216	-4.6	16,987,974	21.8
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	111,878,998	100.0	21,239,375	19.0	-2,760,704	-2.5	20,639,844	18.4	-3,230,303	-2.9	21,132,380	18.9
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	122,444,581	100.0	25,652,631	21.0	-3,281,302	-2.7	22,953,977	18.7	-3,881,373	-3.2	23,854,553	19.5
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	147,007,525	100.0	31,029,726	21.1	-3,953,599	-2.7	26,524,513	18.0	-4,373,277	-3.0	27,459,872	18.7
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	168,972,594	100.0	32,477,736	19.2	-4,293,272	-2.5	30,795,207	18.2	-4,468,312	-2.6	31,863,227	18.9
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	196,095,010	100.0	36,420,372	18.6	-3,165,947	-1.6	34,521,932	17.6	-3,626,961	-1.8	36,398,457	18.6
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	214,246,597	100.0	39,175,104	18.3	-2,270,282	-1.1	37,111,112	17.3	-3,818,727	-1.8	38,998,813	18.2
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	216,837,016	100.0	42,196,195	19.5	-3,804,436	-1.8	39,984,421	18.4	-5,027,269	-2.3	40,649,817	18.7
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	223,450,300	100.0	41,624,138	18.6	-4,481,656	-2.0	39,322,303	17.6	-3,883,867	-1.7	41,845,970	18.7
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	243,997,937	100.0	45,989,016	18.8	-5,286,837	-2.2	45,288,216	18.6	-6,368,267	-2.6	46,465,764	19.0
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	251,782,137	100.0	49,766,894	19.8	-7,153,383	-2.8	48,275,996	19.2	-6,426,648	-2.6	48,545,679	19.3
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	324,409,658	100.0	51,004,943	15.7	-6,438,102	-2.0	40,800,341	12.6	-7,178,357	-2.2	40,696,279	12.5
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	203,707,318	100.0	46,054,410	14.2	-9,629,177	-3.0	45,378,356	14.0	-10,847,619	-3.3	43,488,819	13.4
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	214,734,692	100.0	38,701,536	19.0	-5,472,821	-2.7	38,554,076	18.9	-5,020,994	-2.5	39,542,685	19.4
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	197,521,003	100.0	36,709,909	17.1	-5,087,630	-2.4	33,833,324	15.8	-3,703,046	-1.7	37,275,226	17.4
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	233,459,833	100.0	33,130,953	16.8	-1,710,677	-0.9	35,323,532	17.9	-1,254,952	-0.6	36,764,542	18.6
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	237,531,217	100.0	42,607,169	18.3	-4,716,205	-2.0	41,527,046	17.8	-3,140,522	-1.3	40,078,495	17.2
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	237,531,217	100.0	40,137,856	16.9	-1,252,010	-0.5	44,020,711	18.5	-2,617,760	-1.1	44,487,425	18.7
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	236,931,350	100.0	42,917,446	18.1	-3,129,528	-1.3	43,688,539	18.4	-2,793,215	-1.2	44,665,724	18.9
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	246,136,725	100.0	47,531,663	19.3	-1,637,403	-0.7	42,670,660	17.3	-2,635,667	-1.1	47,293,324	19.2
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	243,960,817	100.0	48,007,075	19.7	-2,970,964	-1.2	48,834,570	20.0	-12,308,824	-5.0	43,672,324	17.9
	223,503,049	100.0	43,344,325	19.4	-4,279,170	-1.9	42,505,572	19.0	-6,270,115	-2.8	45,811,601	20.5

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。  
說明：本表不包括教育捐在內。

Table A-20. Net Revenues of Business Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
2,454,727	8.0	3,115,325	10.2	2,308,922	7.5	2,152,345	7.0	2,778,267	9.1	2,465,399	8.0	2,524,504	8.2
2,474,320	6.3	3,231,852	8.3	2,517,004	6.5	2,259,442	5.8	4,129,792	10.6	6,735,624	17.3	4,912,463	12.6
5,344,258	8.6	5,987,650	9.6	5,112,660	8.2	3,944,709	6.3	5,891,564	9.5	6,084,135	9.8	5,276,322	8.5
6,095,692	8.3	6,793,561	9.2	6,024,996	8.2	5,108,505	6.9	6,548,837	8.9	6,882,635	9.3	6,442,937	8.7
-2,811,526	-3.6	18,559,668	23.9	-3,071,114	-3.9	16,214,417	20.8	-2,159,212	-2.8	19,247,760	24.7	-3,554,617	-4.6
-2,801,436	-2.5	22,325,935	20.0	-1,473,976	-1.3	20,654,642	18.5	-2,327,778	-2.1	22,412,346	20.0	-3,931,327	-3.5
-3,908,984	-3.2	25,505,062	20.8	-3,627,949	-3.0	23,101,510	18.9	-2,799,006	-2.3	24,769,893	20.2	-5,894,431	-4.8
-4,291,373	-2.9	28,830,825	19.6	-3,572,688	-2.4	26,308,168	17.9	-2,592,524	-1.8	28,918,816	19.7	-3,280,934	-2.2
-3,725,004	-2.2	32,000,389	18.9	-3,095,829	-1.8	30,624,923	18.1	-2,967,475	-1.8	33,885,209	20.1	-4,124,205	-2.4
-3,879,100	-2.0	37,278,015	19.0	-4,321,470	-2.2	35,280,626	18.0	-2,844,183	-1.5	36,258,804	18.5	-2,225,535	-1.1
-3,616,853	-1.7	40,186,850	18.8	-4,134,602	-1.9	38,878,188	18.1	-2,519,421	-1.2	40,268,049	18.8	-4,011,634	-1.9
-5,509,562	-2.5	41,095,130	19.0	-4,566,626	-2.1	37,923,599	17.5	-2,827,706	-1.3	40,364,463	18.6	-3,641,010	-1.7
-5,252,387	-2.4	44,205,554	19.8	-5,527,993	-2.5	40,399,317	18.1	-3,302,227	-1.5	44,320,140	19.8	-5,818,992	-2.6
-5,674,209	-2.3	48,217,884	19.8	-6,244,294	-2.6	45,033,141	18.5	-4,623,702	-1.9	47,725,324	19.6	-6,524,099	-2.7
-6,727,361	-2.7	49,262,243	19.6	-6,888,295	-2.7	45,010,270	17.9	-4,476,085	-1.8	48,684,797	19.3	-6,091,970	-2.4
-6,768,820	-2.1	44,516,010	13.7	-9,293,125	-2.9	41,857,350	12.9	-5,863,274	-1.8	43,724,048	13.5	-8,272,784	-2.6
-8,819,640	-2.7	43,599,858	21.4	-6,100,662	-3.0	41,193,696	20.2	-7,890,026	-3.9	40,130,850	19.7	-7,475,760	-3.7
-6,055,120	-3.0	43,965,076	20.5	-2,117,696	-1.0	38,383,376	17.9	1,595,580	0.7	36,837,666	17.2	-3,618,749	-1.7
661,656	0.3	32,792,749	16.6	-4,685,426	-2.4	32,990,070	16.7	2,055,791	1.0	35,181,227	17.8	-4,793,526	-2.4
1,726,720	0.9	34,495,184	14.8	-36,576	-0.0	41,404,376	17.7	2,335,283	1.0	39,103,932	16.7	-2,401,397	-1.0
2,203,048	0.9	39,965,597	16.8	-9,391,322	-4.0	43,566,903	18.3	2,630,805	1.1	41,045,931	17.3	-6,088,915	-2.6
1,025,996	0.4	39,515,989	16.7	-6,921,262	-2.9	45,558,490	19.2	-1,892,820	-0.8	39,704,955	16.8	-2,444,882	-1.0
-1,938,086	-0.8	36,669,336	14.9	-18,168,708	-7.4	55,403,595	22.5	731,335	0.3	42,045,237	17.1	-5,330,615	-2.2
1,563,968	0.6	47,042,279	19.3	-11,969,779	-4.9	44,356,746	18.2	-618,620	-0.3	45,410,805	18.6	-1,440,548	-0.6
-4,054,247	-1.7	21,495,526	9.6	6,474,806	2.9	37,956,193	17.0	-3,796,572	-1.7	35,230,679	15.8	1,417,979	0.6
3,612,225	1.6												

Source : Various agencies of Ministry of Finance and tax collection of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Education Surtax is excluded.

表A-21. 各月印花稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	16,531,148	100.0	1,434,984	8.7	1,395,977	8.4	1,375,653	8.3	1,325,731	8.0	1,397,348	8.5
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	15,291,390	100.0	1,372,242	9.0	1,372,501	9.0	1,353,159	8.8	1,294,186	8.5	1,401,118	9.2
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	2,558,160	100.0	193,902	7.6	173,524	6.8	173,492	6.8	173,604	6.8	192,495	7.5
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	3,061,331	100.0	249,358	8.1	232,387	7.6	225,213	7.4	218,140	7.1	239,842	7.8
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	3,298,642	100.0	213,309	6.5	292,746	8.9	277,091	8.4	157,112	4.8	413,105	12.5
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	3,604,109	100.0	479,500	13.3	114,198	3.2	451,656	12.5	94,197	2.6	480,755	13.3
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	4,000,579	100.0	513,015	12.8	127,484	3.2	521,147	13.0	102,047	2.6	522,300	13.1
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	5,028,242	100.0	607,119	12.1	195,901	3.9	604,134	12.0	147,764	2.9	599,411	11.9
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	5,482,505	100.0	653,921	11.9	212,474	3.9	603,162	11.0	182,450	3.3	717,509	13.1
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	6,177,595	100.0	698,631	11.3	278,541	4.5	718,007	11.6	200,554	3.2	747,976	12.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	6,737,279	100.0	753,611	11.2	300,066	4.5	839,954	12.5	218,285	3.2	822,429	12.2
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	6,917,207	100.0	792,010	11.4	293,274	4.2	901,549	13.0	227,070	3.3	900,998	13.0
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	6,755,037	100.0	791,842	11.7	247,108	3.7	824,313	12.2	217,907	3.2	810,286	12.0
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	7,093,723	100.0	617,282	8.7	306,067	4.3	861,264	12.1	279,235	3.9	915,398	12.9
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	7,398,611	100.0	865,942	11.7	312,074	4.2	976,601	13.2	189,291	2.6	974,121	13.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	11,031,851	100.0	832,444	7.5	262,521	2.4	906,963	8.2	236,376	2.1	929,774	8.4
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	7,035,817	100.0	1,050,965	9.5	276,682	2.5	987,079	8.9	272,438	2.5	943,854	8.6
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	6,911,442	100.0	922,091	13.1	282,784	4.0	927,104	13.2	229,104	3.3	867,503	12.3
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	7,785,901	100.0	873,707	12.6	286,100	4.1	905,119	13.1	246,771	3.6	806,404	11.7
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	7,770,687	100.0	982,409	12.6	477,949	6.1	904,215	11.6	397,212	5.1	931,922	12.0
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	8,458,054	100.0	985,820	12.7	383,824	4.9	890,814	11.5	377,150	4.9	940,599	12.1
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	8,458,054	100.0	1,105,339	13.1	413,086	4.9	1,046,763	12.4	380,766	4.5	1,007,513	11.9
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	8,713,667	100.0	1,174,727	13.5	452,045	5.2	1,101,532	12.6	362,382	4.2	1,058,465	12.1
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	8,837,312	100.0	1,153,387	13.1	414,676	4.7	1,213,900	13.7	324,473	3.7	1,145,708	13.0
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	9,649,862	100.0	1,371,165	14.2	435,464	4.5	1,233,347	12.8	320,359	3.3	1,168,113	12.1
	8,463,872	100.0	1,143,032	13.5	430,209	5.1	1,066,994	12.6	343,922	4.1	1,051,030	12.4

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

Table A-21. Net Revenues of Stamp Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
1,389,327	8.4	1,524,319	9.2	1,296,431	7.8	1,198,765	7.3	1,326,941	8.0	1,409,597	8.5	1,456,075	8.8
1,421,711	9.3	1,634,880	10.7	1,452,639	9.5	1,288,397	8.4	2,304,234	15.1	200,147	1.3	196,176	1.3
210,125	8.2	208,834	8.2	216,505	8.5	229,215	9.0	248,844	9.7	249,823	9.8	287,797	11.3
279,576	9.1	259,052	8.5	216,983	7.1	249,853	8.2	245,210	8.0	286,435	9.4	359,282	11.7
149,415	4.5	586,820	17.8	138,820	4.2	365,635	11.1	114,596	3.5	406,696	12.3	183,297	5.6
95,975	2.7	441,230	12.2	97,424	2.7	521,655	14.5	118,971	3.3	527,957	14.6	180,591	5.0
114,738	2.9	522,368	13.1	99,600	2.5	489,472	12.2	120,519	3.0	568,050	14.2	299,839	7.5
173,528	3.5	634,005	12.6	155,191	3.1	583,359	11.6	200,146	4.0	723,872	14.4	403,812	8.0
194,897	3.6	696,392	12.7	167,275	3.1	676,963	12.3	215,646	3.9	766,182	14.0	395,634	7.2
242,837	3.9	798,228	12.9	200,646	3.2	742,110	12.0	257,753	4.2	872,219	14.1	420,093	6.8
288,919	4.3	895,651	13.3	196,329	2.9	846,486	12.6	252,119	3.7	906,368	13.5	417,062	6.2
274,168	4.0	949,648	13.7	221,312	3.2	820,549	11.9	231,580	3.3	944,752	13.7	360,297	5.2
255,027	3.8	870,948	12.9	260,849	3.9	815,499	12.1	299,077	4.4	925,531	13.7	436,650	6.5
309,600	4.4	968,430	13.7	221,409	3.1	904,036	12.7	307,859	4.3	934,602	13.2	468,541	6.6
377,858	5.1	1,001,358	13.5	219,274	3.0	871,622	11.8	286,583	3.9	972,370	13.1	351,517	4.8
285,879	2.6	969,631	8.8	220,598	2.0	896,045	8.1	301,310	2.7	1,009,906	9.2	293,245	2.7
356,141	3.2	854,484	12.1	216,686	3.1	944,590	13.4	276,160	3.9	942,881	13.4	244,281	3.5
328,149	4.7	815,574	11.8	234,368	3.4	866,015	12.5	298,984	4.3	981,788	14.2	257,661	3.7
338,951	4.9	910,872	11.7	183,008	2.4	862,373	11.1	295,725	3.8	926,751	11.9	371,886	4.8
541,579	7.0	780,452	10.0	371,949	4.8	864,589	11.1	411,604	5.3	946,722	12.2	395,241	5.1
421,923	5.4	1,006,633	11.9	330,962	3.9	857,345	10.1	353,620	4.2	1,053,570	12.5	443,680	5.2
458,777	5.4	964,214	11.1	311,825	3.6	948,351	10.9	359,525	4.1	1,119,006	12.8	440,223	5.1
421,372	4.8	1,067,407	12.1	298,274	3.4	965,249	10.9	308,732	3.5	1,127,310	12.8	390,182	4.4
428,014	4.8	1,139,136	11.8	307,250	3.2	1,146,355	11.9	383,063	4.0	1,322,999	13.7	415,304	4.3
407,307	4.2	1,068,070	12.6	226,385	2.7	978,283	11.6	310,767	3.7	1,033,955	12.2	380,032	4.5
431,193	5.1												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

表A-22. 各月使用牌照稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	8,076,424	100.0	134,681	1.7	107,583	1.3	199,397	2.5	282,230	3.5	61,716	0.8
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	9,139,769	100.0	165,099	1.8	141,622	1.5	205,487	2.2	361,192	4.0	81,359	0.9
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	10,099,474	100.0	194,722	1.9	127,741	1.3	106,018	1.0	306,312	3.0	245,137	2.4
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	11,710,929	100.0	169,791	1.4	141,467	1.2	125,733	1.1	316,349	2.7	263,889	2.3
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	14,095,432	100.0	215,441	1.5	197,492	1.4	152,276	1.1	295,797	2.1	372,218	2.6
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	16,482,323	100.0	272,587	1.7	224,167	1.4	196,335	1.2	361,890	2.2	395,526	2.4
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	18,666,400	100.0	297,264	1.6	262,762	1.4	168,992	0.9	371,701	2.0	429,698	2.3
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	21,348,666	100.0	356,332	1.7	294,597	1.4	225,299	1.1	404,131	1.9	447,734	2.1
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	24,469,530	100.0	454,517	1.9	298,146	1.2	276,361	1.1	495,410	2.0	502,633	2.1
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	27,087,198	100.0	500,900	1.8	369,191	1.4	270,197	1.0	514,213	1.9	543,397	2.0
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	30,445,698	100.0	425,693	1.4	412,229	1.4	315,805	1.0	503,332	1.7	602,587	2.0
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	36,367,395	100.0	449,365	1.2	406,535	1.1	333,921	0.9	521,987	1.4	603,400	1.7
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	39,070,092	100.0	528,510	1.4	565,296	1.4	406,625	1.0	564,279	1.4	665,906	1.7
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	41,995,649	100.0	657,773	1.6	553,983	1.3	388,031	0.9	648,663	1.5	593,349	1.4
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	43,215,904	100.0	622,662	1.4	606,483	1.4	334,010	0.8	692,900	1.6	499,275	1.2
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	46,689,036	100.0	533,451	1.1	487,049	1.0	337,885	0.7	578,903	1.2	603,008	1.3
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	44,687,556	100.0	643,350	1.4	544,073	1.2	394,755	0.8	700,008	1.5	531,503	1.1
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	45,885,799	100.0	516,289	1.2	606,413	1.4	356,923	0.8	688,432	1.5	531,528	1.2
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	47,764,976	100.0	658,254	1.4	623,450	1.4	445,430	1.0	786,640	1.7	555,302	1.2
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	49,904,368	100.0	759,352	1.6	631,744	1.3	526,703	1.1	722,126	1.5	580,045	1.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	51,863,060	100.0	691,041	1.4	664,293	1.3	494,959	1.0	750,897	1.5	666,600	1.3
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	52,548,499	100.0	690,616	1.3	732,820	1.4	463,727	0.9	870,823	1.7	541,663	1.0
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	53,271,422	100.0	655,210	1.2	646,753	1.2	444,761	0.8	780,714	1.5	510,999	1.0
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	53,254,944	100.0	661,729	1.2	729,359	1.4	368,679	0.7	684,607	1.3	625,787	1.2
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	53,049,587	100.0	585,131	1.1	581,828	1.1	398,887	0.7	737,413	1.4	527,810	1.0
			686,116	1.3	608,512	1.1	309,601	0.6	642,858	1.2	620,614	1.2

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

Table A-22. Net Revenues of Vehicle License Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
49,389	0.6	247,016	3.1	199,593	2.5	314,994	3.9	4,996,188	61.9	1,300,462	16.1	183,175	2.3
68,191	0.7	344,579	3.8	217,274	2.4	445,197	4.9	5,544,851	60.7	1,360,645	14.9	204,273	2.2
59,467	0.6	361,241	3.6	253,099	2.5	449,575	4.5	6,366,981	63.0	1,402,594	13.9	226,587	2.2
55,998	0.5	401,693	3.4	334,720	2.9	569,195	4.9	7,257,651	62.0	1,804,303	15.4	270,140	2.3
67,530	0.5	599,694	4.3	365,967	2.6	671,494	4.8	7,897,563	56.0	2,822,987	20.0	436,973	3.1
75,687	0.5	644,954	3.9	460,366	2.8	741,062	4.5	9,703,383	58.9	2,975,001	18.0	431,365	2.6
102,675	0.6	620,346	3.3	453,769	2.4	712,473	3.8	11,358,513	60.9	3,486,377	18.7	401,830	2.2
104,842	0.5	815,954	3.8	464,948	2.2	1,098,221	5.1	13,136,121	61.5	3,519,714	16.5	480,773	2.3
166,201	0.7	796,444	3.3	651,513	2.7	989,923	4.0	15,008,969	61.3	4,091,620	16.7	737,793	3.0
135,957	0.5	815,766	3.0	565,914	2.1	891,781	3.3	16,618,060	61.4	4,576,563	16.9	1,285,259	4.7
164,945	0.5	934,832	3.1	875,785	2.9	798,929	2.6	17,680,495	58.1	6,929,350	22.8	801,716	2.6
169,322	0.5	881,324	2.4	768,045	2.1	796,815	2.2	22,683,411	62.4	8,076,499	22.2	676,771	1.9
229,945	0.6	882,675	2.3	687,144	1.8	1,259,150	3.2	23,893,490	61.2	8,654,915	22.2	732,157	1.9
208,942	0.5	761,724	1.8	834,482	2.0	1,351,494	3.2	26,027,043	62.0	9,123,746	21.7	846,419	2.0
188,139	0.4	784,652	1.8	759,723	1.8	1,477,453	3.4	27,156,911	62.8	9,472,387	21.9	621,309	1.4
195,805	0.4	913,938	2.0	823,275	1.8	1,421,140	3.0	25,194,207	54.0	11,905,301	25.5	706,589	1.5
174,796	0.4	716,616	1.6	781,522	1.7	1,300,289	2.9	25,600,123	57.3	12,700,014	28.4	659,899	1.5
229,508	0.5	827,148	1.8	723,265	1.6	1,445,819	3.2	28,080,688	61.2	10,790,315	23.5	679,726	1.5
269,762	0.6	901,269	1.9	745,362	1.6	1,578,456	3.3	28,800,433	60.3	11,397,957	23.9	797,317	1.7
324,212	0.7	906,886	1.8	968,331	1.9	1,618,609	3.2	30,694,672	61.5	11,332,582	22.7	843,222	1.7
272,276	0.5	1,073,910	2.1	895,087	1.7	1,873,737	3.6	28,287,580	54.5	15,330,729	29.6	877,187	1.7
225,181	0.4	983,180	1.9	788,361	1.5	1,731,608	3.3	28,039,654	53.4	16,823,939	32.0	904,785	1.7
238,535	0.5	881,175	1.7	695,946	1.3	1,609,348	3.0	32,280,914	60.6	13,632,092	25.6	848,110	1.6
253,676	0.5	847,799	1.6	668,832	1.3	1,710,827	3.2	33,230,176	62.4	12,922,175	24.3	788,844	1.5
255,222	0.5	538,988	1.0	727,972	1.4	2,214,301	4.2	33,837,703	63.8	11,684,174	22.0	920,581	1.7
258,167	0.5												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

表A-23. 各月商港建設費實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
56年度 (55.7 ~ 56.6)	570,706	100.0	41,821	7.3	40,461	7.1	39,988	7.0	41,064	7.2	46,103	8.1
57年度 (56.7 ~ 57.6)	861,178	100.0	51,187	5.9	55,643	6.5	55,951	6.5	52,398	6.1	71,209	8.3
58年度 (57.7 ~ 58.6)	1,158,852	100.0	91,518	7.9	88,082	7.6	96,431	8.3	116,060	10.0	116,060	10.0
59年度 (58.7 ~ 59.6)	1,249,376	100.0	92,956	7.4	92,000	7.4	102,933	8.2	109,485	8.8	101,712	8.1
60年度 (59.7 ~ 60.6)	1,348,358	100.0	119,500	8.9	90,799	6.7	100,176	7.4	108,376	8.0	97,924	7.3
61年度 (60.7 ~ 61.6)	1,898,922	100.0	144,401	7.6	131,519	6.9	108,841	5.7	118,234	6.2	140,230	7.4
62年度 (61.7 ~ 62.6)	2,453,756	100.0	156,520	6.4	178,336	7.3	190,410	7.8	184,909	7.5	195,795	8.0
63年度 (62.7 ~ 63.6)	5,618,968	100.0	222,806	4.0	363,228	6.5	306,704	5.5	371,409	6.6	405,802	7.2
64年度 (63.7 ~ 64.6)	4,620,885	100.0	461,329	10.0	447,719	9.7	336,523	7.3	406,816	8.8	341,196	7.4
65年度 (64.7 ~ 65.6)	5,612,965	100.0	404,894	7.2	356,655	6.4	500,077	8.9	525,980	9.4	430,628	7.7
66年度 (65.7 ~ 66.6)	5,851,082	100.0	470,211	8.0	493,532	8.4	472,278	8.1	456,873	7.8	460,594	7.9
67年度 (66.7 ~ 67.6)	7,942,061	100.0	567,748	7.1	542,277	6.8	576,266	7.3	591,533	7.4	623,334	7.8
68年度 (67.7 ~ 68.6)	9,952,121	100.0	689,396	6.9	826,031	8.3	712,368	7.2	683,395	6.9	875,605	8.8
69年度 (68.7 ~ 69.6)	11,409,014	100.0	896,180	7.9	877,242	7.7	955,827	8.4	849,923	7.4	929,771	8.1
70年度 (69.7 ~ 70.6)	13,215,915	100.0	1,102,051	8.3	1,160,942	8.8	958,005	7.2	1,084,171	8.2	1,114,514	8.4
71年度 (70.7 ~ 71.6)	12,658,247	100.0	1,226,632	9.7	1,213,324	9.6	1,061,100	8.4	881,613	7.0	1,048,523	8.3
72年度 (71.7 ~ 72.6)	12,089,051	100.0	1,195,690	9.9	752,525	6.2	912,306	7.5	914,590	7.6	853,408	7.1
73年度 (72.7 ~ 73.6)	14,522,664	100.0	966,354	6.7	1,204,601	8.3	1,148,977	7.9	1,190,497	8.2	1,425,962	9.8
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	14,077,774	100.0	1,173,041	8.3	1,246,670	8.9	1,048,039	7.4	1,167,347	8.3	1,393,109	9.9
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	12,655,933	100.0	1,116,093	8.8	1,063,583	8.4	921,758	7.3	891,724	7.0	985,976	7.8
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	15,855,661	100.0	1,194,469	7.5	1,215,993	7.7	1,142,639	7.2	1,241,010	7.8	1,241,292	7.8
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	12,394,147	100.0	1,419,538	11.5	1,064,479	8.6	951,852	7.7	1,038,528	8.4	966,718	7.8
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	13,833,398	100.0	1,120,493	8.1	1,190,772	8.6	1,055,877	7.6	1,137,295	8.2	1,203,399	8.7
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	13,395,021	100.0	1,152,919	8.6	1,224,780	9.1	1,053,348	7.9	1,113,784	8.3	1,145,673	8.6

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：本稅自80年度起改列稅課外收入。

Table A-23. Net Revenues of Harbor Construction Dues

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
50,503	8.8	53,759	9.4	40,580	7.1	51,380	9.0	55,575	9.7	55,472	9.7	54,000	9.5
60,961	7.1	78,122	9.1	72,872	8.5	76,659	8.9	72,769	8.4	69,480	8.1	143,927	16.7
102,505	8.8	98,117	8.5	72,969	6.3	84,653	7.3	83,288	7.2	100,389	8.7	108,780	9.4
115,457	9.2	122,495	9.8	82,240	6.6	92,382	7.4	102,560	8.2	116,577	9.3	118,579	9.5
125,438	9.3	92,480	6.9	92,865	6.9	110,844	8.2	129,878	9.6	131,874	9.8	148,204	11.0
135,696	7.1	189,057	10.0	251,057	13.2	168,166	8.9	197,360	10.4	149,057	7.8	165,304	8.7
222,719	9.1	190,030	7.7	172,152	7.0	224,700	9.2	235,691	9.6	254,881	10.4	247,613	10.1
449,286	8.0	419,726	7.5	576,585	10.3	558,136	9.9	679,608	12.1	703,541	12.5	562,137	10.0
380,143	8.2	380,343	8.2	261,735	5.7	376,233	8.1	381,175	8.2	388,946	8.4	458,727	9.9
477,000	8.5	505,023	9.0	408,541	7.3	426,909	7.6	478,780	8.5	463,671	8.3	634,807	11.3
522,407	8.9	471,115	8.1	394,410	6.7	564,060	9.6	513,364	8.8	508,059	8.7	524,179	9.0
942,699	11.9	614,878	7.7	552,311	7.0	683,893	8.6	768,299	9.7	740,325	9.3	738,498	9.3
838,229	8.4	736,837	7.4	910,283	9.1	840,405	8.4	950,901	9.6	913,540	9.2	975,131	9.8
891,246	7.8	956,031	8.4	888,371	7.8	981,085	8.6	1,043,950	9.2	1,084,114	9.5	1,055,274	9.2
1,098,027	8.3	1,109,178	8.4	993,674	7.5	903,085	6.8	1,381,872	10.5	1,212,757	9.2	1,097,639	8.3
1,090,191	8.6	901,190	7.1	1,058,750	8.4	984,319	7.8	1,056,516	8.3	1,047,761	8.3	1,088,328	8.6
1,025,782	8.5	943,280	7.8	799,913	6.6	1,072,983	8.9	1,188,060	9.8	1,208,335	10.0	1,222,179	10.1
1,318,667	9.1	1,307,263	9.0	1,173,555	8.1	1,203,139	8.3	1,186,454	8.2	1,144,232	7.9	1,252,963	8.6
1,344,660	9.6	1,128,909	8.0	862,116	6.1	1,311,448	9.3	1,196,951	8.5	1,150,363	8.2	1,055,121	7.5
1,038,931	8.2	1,132,679	8.9	866,677	6.8	1,123,639	8.9	1,157,273	9.1	1,181,344	9.3	1,176,256	9.3
1,401,466	8.8	1,125,926	7.1	1,374,046	8.7	1,387,512	8.8	1,533,137	9.7	1,379,546	8.7	1,618,625	10.2
1,040,516	8.4	891,488	7.2	1,068,601	8.6	961,673	7.8	910,584	7.3	1,042,805	8.4	1,037,365	8.4
1,199,001	8.7	1,145,909	8.3	947,401	6.8	1,174,923	8.5	1,125,908	8.1	1,316,658	9.5	1,215,762	8.8
1,117,122	8.3	979,497	7.3	1,054,166	7.9	1,134,033	8.5	1,124,840	8.4	1,129,912	8.4	1,164,947	8.7

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : Harbor Construction Dues is excluded in "Tax Revenues" beginning FY 1991.

表A-24. 各月土地稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	46,093,937	100.0	3,714,426	8.1	4,716,960	10.2	2,387,292	5.2	2,529,753	5.5	2,879,749	6.2
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	47,067,564	100.0	3,555,089	7.6	3,534,413	7.5	2,408,163	5.1	2,506,849	5.3	3,101,067	6.6
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	65,416,499	100.0	4,461,381	6.8	4,523,153	6.9	3,504,079	5.4	3,113,794	4.8	3,397,062	5.2
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	90,172,939	100.0	9,902,481	11.0	8,411,746	9.3	5,149,964	5.7	5,017,338	5.6	5,951,504	6.6
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	123,947,716	100.0	10,386,360	8.4	10,618,138	8.6	6,880,769	5.6	6,425,916	5.2	7,779,438	6.3
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	105,555,818	100.0	11,314,786	10.7	12,605,575	11.9	8,791,081	8.3	5,538,122	5.2	6,893,893	6.5
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	121,623,944	100.0	6,365,764	5.2	8,802,323	7.2	6,843,131	5.6	5,335,711	4.4	5,781,765	4.8
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	217,645,115	100.0	14,892,882	6.8	17,365,898	8.0	12,915,480	5.9	11,908,936	5.5	13,215,204	6.1
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	222,039,199	100.0	27,453,908	12.4	23,495,747	10.6	18,519,512	8.3	11,380,632	5.1	12,792,254	5.8
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	206,379,137	100.0	18,821,600	9.1	20,717,534	10.0	18,400,983	8.9	12,885,858	6.2	13,229,810	6.4
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	193,615,439	100.0	15,792,689	8.2	19,438,262	10.0	18,599,290	9.6	11,156,484	5.8	15,176,317	7.8
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	158,134,395	100.0	10,724,595	6.8	13,334,637	8.4	12,151,828	7.7	10,249,093	6.5	10,702,435	6.8
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	174,782,988	100.0	11,537,105	6.6	12,669,006	7.2	9,644,897	5.5	9,270,621	5.3	12,547,067	7.2
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	173,802,985	100.0	14,150,993	8.1	14,782,626	8.5	12,156,211	7.0	10,553,392	6.1	11,932,834	6.9
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	148,313,404	100.0	11,149,661	7.5	10,139,091	6.8	10,141,632	6.8	8,360,448	5.6	11,492,005	7.7
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	215,532,765	100.0	8,456,463	3.9	8,412,144	3.9	7,691,392	3.6	7,386,376	3.4	9,700,304	4.5
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	93,182,039	100.0	7,352,950	3.4	7,280,273	3.4	7,607,327	3.5	7,536,725	3.5	9,548,717	4.4
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	98,069,452	100.0	3,869,185	4.2	3,822,709	4.1	2,142,906	2.3	2,949,805	3.2	34,336,023	36.8
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	111,802,984	100.0	4,669,447	4.8	4,106,401	4.2	4,322,316	4.4	4,992,024	5.1	30,538,277	31.1
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	133,893,333	100.0	4,949,927	4.4	4,555,691	4.1	5,498,616	4.9	6,927,057	6.2	32,148,539	28.8
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	135,370,017	100.0	6,553,493	4.9	5,779,835	4.3	5,475,225	4.1	6,263,797	4.7	38,437,679	28.7
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	131,207,704	100.0	5,624,688	4.2	5,829,544	4.3	5,302,972	3.9	6,355,645	4.7	38,327,624	28.3
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	133,691,191	100.0	6,219,731	4.7	6,975,664	5.3	6,665,844	5.1	6,957,665	5.3	40,868,989	31.1
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	116,082,367	100.0	6,653,260	5.0	6,460,466	4.8	4,921,841	3.7	7,197,595	5.4	42,227,742	31.6
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	112,366,946	100.0	5,546,103	4.8	4,634,263	4.0	4,071,294	3.5	5,929,638	5.1	33,385,817	28.8
			5,017,419	4.5	5,015,415	4.5	4,956,448	4.4	6,468,414	5.8	40,735,678	36.3

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

Table A-24. Net Revenues of Land Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
11,827,355	25.7	3,631,909	7.9	2,294,175	5.0	2,858,960	6.2	3,195,342	6.9	3,009,018	6.5	3,048,998	6.6
12,542,165	26.6	3,516,013	7.5	2,276,315	4.8	2,674,631	5.7	3,508,474	7.5	3,726,988	7.9	3,717,397	7.9
5,364,100	8.2	11,234,976	17.2	4,591,098	7.0	4,903,215	7.5	5,601,531	8.6	6,286,751	9.6	8,435,359	12.9
7,627,671	8.5	11,514,911	12.8	9,008,237	10.0	6,922,194	7.7	5,945,786	6.6	6,258,208	6.9	8,462,899	9.4
23,004,775	18.6	12,841,085	10.4	5,609,337	4.5	7,351,929	5.9	6,677,541	5.4	8,276,157	6.7	18,096,271	14.6
23,513,035	22.3	6,469,326	6.1	6,596,826	6.2	5,234,149	5.0	4,857,489	4.6	5,102,843	4.8	8,638,693	8.2
26,246,814	21.6	7,975,858	6.6	8,766,256	7.2	6,766,656	5.6	6,877,951	5.7	8,733,718	7.2	23,127,997	19.0
38,451,954	17.7	17,538,226	8.1	11,930,841	5.5	15,577,552	7.2	17,240,971	7.9	22,341,908	10.3	24,265,263	11.1
38,222,641	17.2	13,717,744	6.2	12,832,319	5.8	13,495,684	6.1	14,154,239	6.4	16,878,597	7.6	19,095,922	8.6
39,950,188	19.4	14,787,680	7.2	9,164,658	4.4	13,001,065	6.3	11,305,431	5.5	14,433,120	7.0	19,681,210	9.5
38,133,680	19.7	12,683,541	6.6	12,046,408	6.2	12,715,606	6.6	9,849,807	5.1	12,369,716	6.4	15,653,639	8.1
39,773,532	25.2	14,356,525	9.1	8,313,015	5.3	8,038,278	5.1	8,096,193	5.1	11,826,552	7.5	10,567,712	6.7
40,678,839	23.3	18,173,526	10.4	7,873,310	4.5	11,307,254	6.5	13,217,286	7.6	13,229,493	7.6	14,634,584	8.4
45,620,470	26.2	15,115,201	8.7	9,104,103	5.2	9,652,940	5.6	9,196,782	5.3	9,685,358	5.6	11,852,075	6.8
45,283,081	30.5	15,900,290	10.7	6,615,210	4.5	7,584,668	5.1	6,818,316	4.6	6,897,144	4.7	7,931,858	5.3
40,911,662	19.0	13,698,852	6.4	5,065,064	2.4	7,497,481	3.5	6,936,264	3.2	7,442,029	3.5	7,987,268	3.7
45,021,474	20.9	6,425,226	6.9	4,706,581	5.1	5,240,543	5.6	4,436,343	4.8	4,408,598	4.7	4,062,272	4.4
16,781,848	18.0	2,545,174	2.6	2,328,043	2.4	5,432,431	5.5	6,013,302	6.1	5,347,984	5.5	4,376,217	4.5
23,397,836	23.9	4,809,795	4.3	3,730,012	3.3	4,112,935	3.7	4,181,069	3.7	4,699,930	4.2	4,448,053	4.0
31,741,360	28.4	9,060,306	6.8	8,188,287	6.1	8,563,485	6.4	7,124,548	5.3	6,589,789	4.9	6,752,263	5.0
25,104,626	18.7	9,840,047	7.3	8,181,922	6.0	12,398,583	9.2	7,857,120	5.8	5,532,194	4.1	6,334,166	4.7
23,785,512	17.6	7,186,641	5.5	5,625,082	4.3	6,522,555	5.0	6,141,332	4.7	6,502,307	5.0	7,083,415	5.4
24,458,479	18.6	7,727,422	5.8	6,253,064	4.7	9,167,485	6.9	5,983,022	4.5	6,785,483	5.1	7,573,168	5.7
22,740,643	17.0	6,794,160	5.9	3,779,204	3.3	5,706,800	4.9	5,674,206	4.9	6,186,819	5.3	6,296,079	5.4
28,077,984	24.2	3,304,282	2.9	2,888,889	2.6	4,184,935	3.7	4,280,083	3.8	3,522,830	3.1	7,408,598	6.6
24,583,955	21.9												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

表A-25. 各月田賦實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
63年度 (62.7 ~ 63.6)	1,466,878	100.0	58,756	4.0	372,486	25.4	361,438	24.6	26,633	1.8	21,527	1.5
64年度 (63.7 ~ 64.6)	2,179,702	100.0	108,975	5.0	334,417	15.3	823,027	37.8	56,454	2.6	26,161	1.2
65年度 (64.7 ~ 65.6)	2,628,531	100.0	136,510	5.2	815,983	31.0	577,723	22.0	45,149	1.7	30,946	1.2
66年度 (65.7 ~ 66.6)	2,612,305	100.0	168,019	6.4	695,606	26.6	586,795	22.5	85,742	3.3	48,555	1.9
67年度 (66.7 ~ 67.6)	1,400,918	100.0	122,077	8.7	536,488	38.3	584,502	41.7	104,069	7.4	8,732	0.6
68年度 (67.7 ~ 68.6)	867,173	100.0	83,960	9.7	324,345	37.4	356,593	41.1	68,415	7.9	8,428	1.0
69年度 (68.7 ~ 69.6)	907,449	100.0	83,245	9.2	377,754	41.6	372,228	41.0	41,268	4.5	8,791	1.0
70年度 (69.7 ~ 70.6)	1,086,072	100.0	94,319	8.7	395,960	36.5	417,963	38.5	147,648	13.6	8,880	0.8
71年度 (70.7 ~ 71.6)	1,160,421	100.0	99,642	8.6	448,006	38.6	463,019	39.9	56,256	4.8	7,809	0.7
72年度 (71.7 ~ 72.6)	1,317,736	100.0	232,720	17.7	634,308	48.1	300,074	22.8	79,816	6.1	14,139	1.1
73年度 (72.7 ~ 73.6)	1,114,836	100.0	226,249	20.3	540,000	48.4	251,107	22.5	45,950	4.1	13,136	1.2
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	1,106,641	100.0	218,973	19.8	524,601	47.4	296,135	26.8	52,500	4.7	5,374	0.5
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	973,254	100.0	153,515	15.8	516,476	53.1	243,747	25.0	43,154	4.4	3,145	0.3
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	952,338	100.0	212,089	22.3	447,320	47.0	218,104	22.9	60,691	6.4	-2,928	-0.3
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	879,252	100.0	184,495	21.0	424,771	48.3	199,580	22.7	49,997	5.7	6,272	0.7
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	15,263	100.0	2,861	18.7	1,571	10.3	1,152	7.5	869	5.7	1,291	8.5
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	9,460	100.0	1,354	14.3	1,297	13.7	1,229	13.0	1,139	12.0	729	7.7
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	4,350	100.0	1,503	34.6	928	21.3	317	7.3	264	6.1	156	3.6
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	1,558	100.0	262	16.8	271	17.4	146	9.4	107	6.9	103	6.6
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	1,099	100.0	114	10.4	94	8.6	67	6.1	25	2.3	19	1.7
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	426	100.0	6	1.4	36	8.5	6	1.4	133	31.2	237	55.6
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	5	100.0	1	20.0	3	60.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	605	100.0	58	9.6	—	—	531	87.8	—	—	1	0.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	3	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	246	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

Table A-25. Net Revenues of Agricultural Land Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
168,192	11.5	401,293	27.4	26,529	1.8	8,165	0.6	6,132	0.4	6,807	0.5	8,920	0.6
232,366	10.7	467,402	21.4	65,076	3.0	26,296	1.2	13,760	0.6	7,834	0.4	17,934	0.8
272,851	10.4	648,249	24.7	50,942	1.9	12,748	0.5	10,748	0.4	9,630	0.4	17,052	0.6
373,630	14.3	520,620	19.9	78,363	3.0	13,865	0.5	8,750	0.3	6,375	0.2	25,985	1.0
6,675	0.5	9,105	0.6	5,810	0.4	6,160	0.4	5,612	0.4	6,583	0.5	5,105	0.4
4,762	0.5	3,562	0.4	3,029	0.3	3,961	0.5	3,805	0.4	2,676	0.3	3,637	0.4
2,158	0.2	6,686	0.7	2,586	0.3	2,727	0.3	2,508	0.3	2,859	0.3	4,639	0.5
2,699	0.2	4,772	0.4	2,264	0.2	3,161	0.3	3,033	0.3	2,408	0.2	2,965	0.3
53,726	4.6	17,829	1.5	4,073	0.4	4,082	0.4	2,148	0.2	1,399	0.1	2,432	0.2
16,427	1.2	16,150	1.2	3,892	0.3	12,959	1.0	2,453	0.2	2,355	0.2	2,443	0.2
10,309	0.9	1,797	0.2	6,297	0.6	17,363	1.6	1,749	0.2	2,046	0.2	-1,167	-0.1
1,360	0.1	-1,708	-0.2	1,815	0.2	1,730	0.2	2,394	0.2	1,618	0.1	1,849	0.2
2,750	0.3	2,605	0.3	1,579	0.2	1,832	0.2	1,751	0.2	1,435	0.1	1,265	0.1
5,020	0.5	3,888	0.4	1,432	0.2	2,090	0.2	1,879	0.2	1,332	0.1	1,421	0.1
2,329	0.3	2,221	0.3	2,724	0.3	1,994	0.2	1,262	0.1	1,656	0.2	1,951	0.2
1,107	7.3	1,080	7.1	841	5.5	922	6.0	1,006	6.6	862	5.6	1,701	11.1
516	5.5	559	5.9	453	4.8	562	5.9	657	6.9	446	4.7	519	5.5
210	4.8	191	4.4	93	2.1	102	2.3	159	3.7	193	4.4	234	5.4
62	4.0	132	8.5	57	3.7	71	4.6	108	6.9	137	8.8	102	6.5
16	1.5	671	61.1	15	1.4	3	0.3	7	0.6	8	0.7	60	5.5
3	0.7	-1	-0.2	—	—	3	0.7	2	0.5	—	—	1	0.2
2	40.0	—	—	—	—	-1	-20.0	—	—	4	80.0	-4	-80.0
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2.3	—	—	1	0.2
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	66.7	—	—	—	—	1	33.3
246	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

表A-26. 各月地價稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	10,898,545	100.0	43,937	0.4	56,073	0.5	28,934	0.3	42,318	0.4	578,486	5.3
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	10,819,653	100.0	57,491	0.5	34,338	0.3	28,045	0.3	31,215	0.3	570,456	5.3
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	9,447,295	100.0	45,511	0.5	94,561	1.0	41,821	0.4	32,840	0.3	27,528	0.3
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	12,497,561	100.0	89,379	0.7	52,506	0.4	33,880	0.3	31,190	0.2	872,739	7.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	17,346,611	100.0	129,201	0.7	74,265	0.4	63,625	0.4	49,048	0.3	1,066,780	6.1
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	22,630,008	100.0	141,214	0.6	92,152	0.4	73,328	0.3	44,874	0.2	1,586,966	7.0
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	27,327,833	100.0	-6,121	-0.0	78,700	0.3	54,635	0.2	44,563	0.2	1,838,134	6.7
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	31,193,930	100.0	88,540	0.3	90,510	0.3	88,652	0.3	61,292	0.2	2,210,615	7.1
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	35,208,277	100.0	146,293	0.4	85,627	0.2	156,883	0.4	95,190	0.3	2,669,015	7.6
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	35,271,921	100.0	189,665	0.5	113,702	0.3	107,321	0.3	77,250	0.2	2,546,496	7.2
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	38,261,352	100.0	107,628	0.3	287,256	0.8	98,572	0.3	112,619	0.3	3,035,523	7.9
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	42,361,416	100.0	81,710	0.2	154,418	0.4	154,300	0.4	318,624	0.8	3,472,503	8.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	42,291,080	100.0	173,869	0.4	153,598	0.4	99,341	0.2	88,768	0.2	3,797,131	9.0
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	45,314,611	100.0	117,004	0.3	139,657	0.3	140,228	0.3	311,821	0.7	3,649,315	8.1
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	46,853,230	100.0	208,686	0.4	216,324	0.5	121,164	0.3	128,972	0.3	3,802,287	8.1
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	92,039,200	100.0	264,916	0.3	112,356	0.1	185,409	0.2	244,345	0.3	3,740,660	4.1
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	50,920,369	100.0	165,460	0.2	107,088	0.1	52,503	0.1	132,441	0.1	3,983,110	4.3
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	50,169,374	100.0	255,586	0.5	187,844	0.4	122,801	0.2	440,056	0.9	31,101,859	61.1
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	50,762,035	100.0	143,469	0.3	179,618	0.4	324,528	0.6	707,041	1.4	26,824,940	53.5
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	52,617,195	100.0	198,167	0.4	308,139	0.6	190,002	0.4	782,071	1.5	25,155,621	49.6
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	53,705,856	100.0	283,312	0.5	358,664	0.7	214,322	0.4	617,614	1.2	30,987,024	58.9
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	54,660,359	100.0	309,614	0.6	328,948	0.6	335,621	0.6	690,011	1.3	32,250,723	60.1
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	59,008,809	100.0	204,399	0.4	459,279	0.8	474,554	0.9	925,820	1.7	33,034,862	60.4
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	59,126,928	100.0	403,688	0.7	296,637	0.5	237,977	0.4	1,135,907	1.9	37,577,817	63.7
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	59,053,891	100.0	329,059	0.6	311,443	0.5	367,792	0.6	1,722,028	2.9	30,498,793	51.6
			236,505	0.4	368,357	0.6	203,504	0.3	1,206,920	2.0	36,020,453	61.0

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

Table A-26. Net Revenues of Land Value Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
9,320,911	85.5	438,800	4.0	108,456	1.0	100,768	0.9	66,791	0.6	68,899	0.6	44,172	0.4
9,269,795	85.7	434,479	4.0	84,853	0.8	86,266	0.8	82,590	0.8	64,808	0.6	75,317	0.7
967,162	10.2	7,266,673	76.9	523,430	5.5	207,231	2.2	97,086	1.0	85,505	0.9	57,947	0.6
536,798	4.3	5,767,756	46.2	4,307,456	34.5	395,113	3.2	115,115	0.9	117,836	0.9	177,793	1.4
13,306,575	76.7	1,725,294	9.9	209,166	1.2	242,541	1.4	151,112	0.9	143,470	0.8	185,534	1.1
17,112,427	75.6	2,115,214	9.3	782,711	3.5	311,911	1.4	145,094	0.6	118,320	0.5	105,797	0.5
21,549,629	78.9	2,163,997	7.9	825,980	3.0	217,774	0.8	206,963	0.8	154,165	0.6	199,414	0.7
24,404,838	78.2	3,018,528	9.7	297,285	1.0	232,085	0.7	147,400	0.5	226,869	0.7	327,316	1.0
27,006,482	76.7	3,313,298	9.4	771,664	2.2	245,176	0.7	210,359	0.6	285,931	0.8	222,359	0.6
27,235,330	77.2	3,419,979	9.7	767,178	2.2	298,122	0.8	154,391	0.4	161,770	0.5	200,717	0.6
27,085,263	70.8	3,529,346	9.2	2,952,675	7.7	464,395	1.2	110,922	0.3	196,756	0.5	280,397	0.7
30,970,894	73.1	5,651,955	13.3	441,895	1.0	248,731	0.6	269,092	0.6	361,969	0.9	235,325	0.6
30,001,917	70.9	6,559,869	15.5	378,939	0.9	332,144	0.8	295,015	0.7	197,420	0.5	213,069	0.5
33,539,049	74.0	5,906,221	13.0	417,131	0.9	344,643	0.8	302,765	0.7	180,789	0.4	265,988	0.6
34,755,602	74.2	6,164,153	13.2	332,316	0.7	411,556	0.9	245,301	0.5	199,260	0.4	267,609	0.6
34,051,989	37.0	6,922,635	7.5	440,776	0.5	758,089	0.8	326,872	0.4	269,724	0.3	218,229	0.2
40,062,598	43.5	2,080,408	4.1	399,962	0.8	410,696	0.8	291,434	0.6	376,489	0.7	319,291	0.6
14,933,943	29.3	666,146	1.3	361,513	0.7	560,917	1.1	315,580	0.6	321,793	0.6	207,578	0.4
19,556,251	39.0	589,902	1.2	417,412	0.8	358,478	0.7	432,397	0.9	361,993	0.7	277,317	0.5
21,690,536	42.7	573,903	1.1	511,310	1.0	589,442	1.1	450,856	0.9	323,956	0.6	248,974	0.5
17,457,818	33.2	720,677	1.3	441,312	0.8	521,867	1.0	435,543	0.8	279,181	0.5	354,421	0.7
17,037,938	31.7	731,879	1.3	306,140	0.6	619,429	1.1	400,279	0.7	351,966	0.6	308,386	0.6
16,843,366	30.8	675,569	1.1	300,267	0.5	985,429	1.7	383,171	0.6	319,896	0.5	312,078	0.5
16,380,373	27.8	916,662	1.6	314,177	0.5	488,183	0.8	488,958	0.8	342,973	0.6	40,892	0.1
23,305,968	39.4	707,089	1.2	230,923	0.4	506,165	0.9	500,857	0.8	468,739	0.8	694,130	1.2
17,910,249	30.3												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

表A-27. 各月土地增值稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	34,088,751	100.0	3,451,516	10.1	4,136,286	12.1	2,062,223	6.0	2,434,935	7.1	2,295,889	6.7
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	35,274,657	100.0	3,344,083	9.5	2,983,599	8.5	2,136,371	6.1	2,432,480	6.9	2,527,466	7.2
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	55,016,866	100.0	4,203,781	7.6	3,981,272	7.2	3,244,154	5.9	3,020,263	5.5	3,372,462	6.1
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	76,796,126	100.0	9,628,607	12.5	7,934,469	10.3	4,916,504	6.4	4,936,151	6.4	5,072,493	6.6
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	106,585,842	100.0	10,254,298	9.6	10,542,302	9.9	6,815,992	6.4	6,375,999	6.0	6,711,367	6.3
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	82,916,350	100.0	11,172,218	13.5	12,512,126	15.1	8,716,524	10.5	5,492,109	6.6	5,306,198	6.4
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	94,291,761	100.0	6,370,382	6.8	8,722,695	9.3	6,788,179	7.2	5,290,884	5.6	3,943,475	4.2
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	186,449,627	100.0	14,804,080	7.9	17,275,117	9.3	12,826,682	6.9	11,847,537	6.4	11,004,486	5.9
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	186,829,823	100.0	27,307,501	14.6	23,410,026	12.5	18,362,562	9.8	11,285,417	6.0	10,123,220	5.4
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	171,106,790	100.0	18,631,929	10.9	20,603,796	12.0	18,293,656	10.7	12,808,475	7.5	10,683,077	6.2
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	155,354,082	100.0	15,685,060	10.1	19,151,003	12.3	18,500,718	11.9	11,043,865	7.1	12,140,794	7.8
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	115,772,374	100.0	10,642,827	9.2	13,180,219	11.4	11,996,997	10.4	9,930,469	8.6	7,229,931	6.2
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	132,491,905	100.0	11,363,236	8.6	12,515,408	9.4	9,545,556	7.2	9,181,853	6.9	8,749,936	6.6
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	128,488,128	100.0	14,033,989	10.9	14,642,969	11.4	12,015,983	9.4	10,241,571	8.0	8,283,519	6.4
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	101,460,174	100.0	10,940,975	10.8	9,922,767	9.8	10,020,468	9.9	8,231,476	8.1	7,689,718	7.6
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	123,493,565	100.0	8,191,547	6.6	8,299,788	6.7	7,505,983	6.1	7,142,031	5.8	5,959,644	4.8
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	42,261,670	100.0	7,187,490	5.8	7,173,185	5.8	7,554,824	6.1	7,404,284	6.0	5,565,607	4.5
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	47,900,078	100.0	3,613,599	8.6	3,634,865	8.6	2,020,105	4.8	2,509,749	5.9	3,234,164	7.7
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	61,040,949	100.0	4,525,978	9.4	3,926,783	8.2	3,997,788	8.3	4,284,983	8.9	3,713,337	7.8
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	81,276,138	100.0	4,751,760	7.8	4,247,552	7.0	5,308,614	8.7	6,144,986	10.1	6,992,918	11.5
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	81,664,161	100.0	6,270,181	7.7	5,421,171	6.7	5,260,903	6.5	5,646,183	6.9	7,450,655	9.2
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	76,547,345	100.0	5,315,074	6.5	5,500,596	6.7	4,967,351	6.1	5,665,634	6.9	6,076,901	7.4
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	74,682,382	100.0	6,015,332	7.9	6,516,385	8.5	6,191,290	8.1	6,031,845	7.9	7,834,127	10.2
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	56,955,439	100.0	6,249,572	8.4	6,163,829	8.3	4,683,864	6.3	6,061,688	8.1	4,649,925	6.2
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	53,313,055	100.0	5,217,044	9.2	4,322,820	7.6	3,703,502	6.5	4,207,610	7.4	2,887,024	5.1
			4,780,914	9.0	4,647,058	8.7	4,752,944	8.9	5,261,494	9.9	4,715,225	8.8

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

Table A-27. Net Revenues of Land Value Increment Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
2,505,084	7.3	3,194,817	9.4	2,183,904	6.4	2,756,462	8.1	3,126,157	9.2	2,938,501	8.6	3,002,977	8.8
3,269,620	9.3	3,078,929	8.7	2,189,883	6.2	2,586,533	7.3	3,424,133	9.7	3,660,745	10.4	3,640,815	10.3
4,391,918	8.0	3,964,415	7.2	4,066,236	7.4	4,693,894	8.5	5,502,566	10.0	6,199,914	11.3	8,375,991	15.2
7,088,544	9.2	5,744,934	7.5	4,698,057	6.1	6,525,087	8.5	5,829,409	7.6	6,138,716	8.0	8,283,155	10.8
9,697,093	9.1	11,114,711	10.4	5,399,330	5.1	7,108,466	6.7	6,525,423	6.1	8,131,825	7.6	17,909,036	16.8
6,400,092	7.7	4,353,553	5.3	5,813,662	7.0	4,921,676	5.9	4,711,738	5.7	4,984,077	6.0	8,532,377	10.3
4,696,975	5.0	5,811,670	6.2	7,940,183	8.4	6,548,780	6.9	6,670,829	7.1	8,579,360	9.1	22,928,349	24.3
14,047,054	7.5	14,519,566	7.8	11,633,499	6.2	15,345,396	8.2	17,093,463	9.2	22,114,902	11.9	23,937,845	12.8
11,216,143	6.0	10,403,775	5.6	12,060,640	6.5	13,250,505	7.1	13,943,873	7.5	16,592,658	8.9	18,873,503	10.1
12,714,855	7.4	11,367,702	6.6	8,397,480	4.9	12,702,940	7.4	11,151,038	6.5	14,271,350	8.3	19,480,492	11.4
11,048,415	7.1	9,154,195	5.9	9,093,733	5.9	12,251,212	7.9	9,738,885	6.3	12,172,956	7.8	15,373,246	9.9
8,802,638	7.6	8,704,570	7.5	7,871,120	6.8	7,789,547	6.7	7,827,087	6.8	11,464,583	9.9	10,332,386	8.9
10,676,922	8.1	11,613,657	8.8	7,494,371	5.7	10,975,108	8.3	12,922,271	9.8	13,032,073	9.8	14,421,514	10.9
12,081,175	9.4	9,208,980	7.2	8,686,972	6.8	9,308,297	7.2	8,894,017	6.9	9,504,569	7.4	11,586,087	9.0
10,527,479	10.4	9,736,137	9.6	6,282,894	6.2	7,173,112	7.1	6,573,015	6.5	6,697,884	6.6	7,664,249	7.6
6,859,673	5.6	6,776,217	5.5	4,624,288	3.7	6,739,392	5.5	6,609,392	5.4	7,172,305	5.8	7,769,039	6.3
4,958,876	4.0	4,344,818	10.3	4,306,619	10.2	4,829,847	11.4	4,144,909	9.8	4,032,109	9.5	3,742,981	8.9
1,847,905	4.4	1,879,028	3.9	1,966,530	4.1	4,871,514	10.2	5,697,722	11.9	5,026,191	10.5	4,168,639	8.7
3,841,585	8.0	4,219,893	6.9	3,312,600	5.4	3,754,457	6.2	3,748,672	6.1	4,337,937	7.1	4,170,736	6.8
10,050,824	16.5	8,486,403	10.4	7,676,977	9.4	7,974,043	9.8	6,673,692	8.2	6,265,833	7.7	6,503,289	8.0
7,646,808	9.4	9,119,370	11.2	7,740,610	9.5	11,876,716	14.5	7,421,577	9.1	5,253,013	6.4	5,979,745	7.3
6,747,574	8.3	6,454,762	8.4	5,318,942	6.9	5,903,126	7.7	5,741,053	7.5	6,150,341	8.0	6,775,029	8.9
7,615,113	9.9	7,051,853	9.4	5,952,797	8.0	8,182,056	11.0	5,599,851	7.5	6,465,587	8.7	7,261,090	9.7
6,360,270	8.5	5,877,498	10.3	3,465,027	6.1	5,218,617	9.2	5,185,248	9.1	5,843,846	10.3	6,255,187	11.0
4,772,016	8.4	2,597,193	4.9	2,657,966	5.0	3,678,770	6.9	3,779,226	7.1	3,054,091	5.7	6,714,468	12.6
6,673,706	12.5												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

表A-28. 各月房屋稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	16,806,931	100.0	206,690	1.2	97,049	0.6	102,839	0.6	67,056	0.4	62,013	0.4
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	18,210,479	100.0	199,039	1.1	110,426	0.6	78,160	0.4	103,662	0.6	77,807	0.4
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	19,484,659	100.0	195,395	1.0	215,983	1.1	137,064	0.7	105,991	0.5	109,355	0.6
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	21,453,572	100.0	677,786	3.2	115,365	0.5	97,608	0.5	91,395	0.4	90,888	0.4
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	22,013,006	100.0	241,401	1.1	183,517	0.8	97,390	0.4	85,900	0.4	131,944	0.6
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	24,504,524	100.0	684,270	2.8	262,630	1.1	114,538	0.5	96,487	0.4	112,562	0.5
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	26,043,856	100.0	340,713	1.3	145,437	0.6	131,589	0.5	102,125	0.4	111,971	0.4
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	28,300,746	100.0	287,622	1.0	155,880	0.6	128,585	0.5	113,067	0.4	112,708	0.4
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	29,243,895	100.0	361,431	1.2	196,442	0.7	143,231	0.5	99,285	0.3	86,977	0.3
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	32,702,952	100.0	971,017	3.0	304,644	0.9	162,888	0.5	110,667	0.3	86,928	0.3
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	35,871,143	100.0	751,544	2.1	247,334	0.7	165,992	0.5	109,969	0.3	101,789	0.3
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	38,850,039	100.0	405,596	1.0	287,820	0.7	211,091	0.5	135,679	0.3	132,859	0.3
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	41,594,479	100.0	452,302	1.1	253,949	0.6	225,212	0.5	193,540	0.5	145,569	0.3
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	43,800,029	100.0	515,813	1.2	325,505	0.7	200,115	0.5	192,937	0.4	119,531	0.3
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	45,661,086	100.0	501,969	1.1	361,515	0.8	271,079	0.6	188,372	0.4	152,281	0.3
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	48,435,990	100.0	492,709	1.0	370,667	0.8	234,414	0.5	157,104	0.3	122,930	0.3
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	48,055,633	100.0	480,376	1.0	437,211	0.9	354,651	0.7	254,148	0.5	171,652	0.4
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	46,463,784	100.0	558,358	1.2	470,862	1.0	323,520	0.7	282,004	0.6	266,935	0.6
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	48,012,750	100.0	581,004	1.3	466,779	1.0	384,510	0.8	292,047	0.6	284,567	0.6
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	49,323,149	100.0	790,200	1.6	461,617	1.0	625,527	1.3	379,966	0.8	279,631	0.6
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	50,876,888	100.0	436,349	0.9	424,649	0.9	445,297	0.9	312,680	0.6	249,142	0.5
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	52,493,513	100.0	526,090	1.0	570,763	1.1	426,929	0.8	388,163	0.8	362,050	0.7
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	53,882,845	100.0	510,138	1.0	468,274	0.9	427,699	0.8	355,980	0.7	389,227	0.7
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	55,343,250	100.0	667,670	1.2	563,010	1.0	384,024	0.7	340,958	0.6	281,294	0.5
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	56,346,975	100.0	582,858	1.1	469,555	0.8	445,304	0.8	272,609	0.5	236,384	0.4
			471,730	0.8	380,992	0.7	439,869	0.8	491,989	0.9	269,531	0.5

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。  
說明：本表不包括教育捐在內。

Table A-28. Net Revenues of House Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
56,057	0.3	39,264	0.2	26,958	0.2	28,337	0.2	44,032	0.3	12,516,807	74.5	3,559,829	21.2
60,199	0.3	55,634	0.3	37,920	0.2	52,622	0.3	86,452	0.5	13,682,144	75.1	3,666,414	20.1
123,556	0.6	85,612	0.4	65,896	0.3	68,779	0.4	118,830	0.6	13,124,103	67.4	5,134,095	26.3
91,344	0.4	152,668	0.7	55,799	0.3	72,788	0.3	99,865	0.5	15,545,809	72.5	4,362,257	20.3
106,190	0.5	76,759	0.3	57,955	0.3	69,220	0.3	103,525	0.5	16,303,494	74.1	4,555,711	20.7
94,324	0.4	77,361	0.3	70,770	0.3	87,247	0.4	120,443	0.5	17,152,379	70.0	5,631,513	23.0
83,519	0.3	71,313	0.3	49,259	0.2	69,570	0.3	124,910	0.5	19,078,220	73.3	5,735,230	22.0
99,071	0.4	66,183	0.2	54,631	0.2	80,582	0.3	185,477	0.7	18,502,555	65.4	8,514,385	30.1
86,471	0.3	66,786	0.2	59,820	0.2	60,802	0.2	171,750	0.6	20,732,771	70.9	7,178,129	24.5
115,724	0.4	74,898	0.2	44,938	0.1	65,540	0.2	184,088	0.6	21,375,650	65.4	9,205,970	28.2
85,117	0.2	66,456	0.2	56,793	0.2	86,809	0.2	223,755	0.6	24,325,106	67.8	9,650,479	26.9
117,024	0.3	106,687	0.3	86,134	0.2	81,474	0.2	410,683	1.1	26,677,136	68.7	10,197,856	26.2
152,104	0.4	115,415	0.3	86,596	0.2	175,602	0.4	437,586	1.1	27,656,391	66.5	11,700,213	28.1
148,628	0.3	109,597	0.3	90,636	0.2	103,886	0.2	506,480	1.2	24,623,768	56.2	16,863,133	38.5
158,033	0.3	106,975	0.2	79,297	0.2	113,755	0.2	596,060	1.3	29,454,453	64.5	13,677,297	30.0
185,528	0.4	139,242	0.3	95,803	0.2	120,295	0.2	389,003	0.8	30,339,795	62.6	13,861,910	28.6
228,552	0.5	100,982	0.2	73,782	0.2	90,136	0.2	424,745	0.9	30,909,514	64.3	14,326,421	29.8
228,374	0.5	193,648	0.4	152,423	0.3	189,633	0.4	851,223	1.8	31,245,027	67.2	11,553,322	24.9
269,601	0.6	171,617	0.4	140,667	0.3	193,030	0.4	680,880	1.4	28,131,198	58.6	15,858,923	33.0
299,494	0.6	201,283	0.4	328,195	0.7	283,020	0.6	815,698	1.7	31,785,785	64.4	13,674,637	27.7
366,414	0.7	257,480	0.5	160,639	0.3	306,089	0.6	709,711	1.4	32,362,163	63.6	14,514,966	28.5
291,845	0.6	257,488	0.5	221,286	0.4	258,829	0.5	793,389	1.5	30,052,929	57.3	18,311,080	34.9
447,194	0.9	268,708	0.5	148,187	0.3	210,485	0.4	1,003,392	1.9	35,010,491	65.0	14,692,337	27.3
312,289	0.6	278,140	0.5	155,006	0.3	269,034	0.5	1,327,352	2.4	33,372,382	60.3	17,694,775	32.0
239,851	0.4	163,059	0.3	142,957	0.3	176,761	0.3	1,662,518	3.0	29,991,972	53.2	21,819,983	38.7
335,614	0.6												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Education Surtax is excluded.

表A-29. 各月屠宰稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
57年度 (56.7 ~ 57.6)	798,287	100.0	59,919	7.5	68,211	8.5	62,847	7.9	61,836	7.7	64,343	8.1
58年度 (57.7 ~ 58.6)	791,712	100.0	65,907	8.3	65,668	8.3	56,354	7.1	64,646	8.2	59,814	7.6
59年度 (58.7 ~ 59.6)	919,544	100.0	62,332	6.8	73,692	8.0	68,091	7.4	68,750	7.5	69,831	7.6
60年度 (59.7 ~ 60.6)	1,016,059	100.0	72,567	7.1	84,954	8.4	76,858	7.6	82,235	8.1	87,038	8.6
61年度 (60.7 ~ 61.6)	941,534	100.0	69,545	7.4	75,641	8.0	78,677	8.4	78,369	8.3	80,106	8.5
62年度 (61.7 ~ 62.6)	1,016,806	100.0	74,031	7.3	84,373	8.3	76,725	7.5	78,517	7.7	81,376	8.0
63年度 (62.7 ~ 63.6)	1,251,803	100.0	93,567	7.5	97,654	7.8	88,694	7.1	101,461	8.1	117,926	9.4
64年度 (63.7 ~ 64.6)	1,022,433	100.0	91,314	8.9	94,668	9.3	65,755	6.4	85,211	8.3	83,636	8.2
65年度 (64.7 ~ 65.6)	1,918,023	100.0	117,175	6.1	132,236	6.9	132,213	6.9	144,356	7.5	159,737	8.3
66年度 (65.7 ~ 66.6)	2,369,999	100.0	160,430	6.8	186,764	7.9	175,013	7.4	173,451	7.3	202,317	8.5
67年度 (66.7 ~ 67.6)	2,410,890	100.0	136,524	5.7	198,560	8.2	200,351	8.3	212,453	8.8	222,647	9.2
68年度 (67.7 ~ 68.6)	2,641,587	100.0	150,433	5.7	219,574	8.3	208,289	7.9	202,473	7.7	226,084	8.6
69年度 (68.7 ~ 69.6)	2,901,047	100.0	180,345	6.2	222,812	7.7	224,721	7.7	240,500	8.3	287,059	9.9
70年度 (69.7 ~ 70.6)	2,555,287	100.0	156,193	6.1	196,868	7.7	195,242	7.6	211,510	8.3	212,216	8.3
71年度 (70.7 ~ 71.6)	2,689,449	100.0	163,423	6.1	208,771	7.8	210,930	7.8	208,669	7.8	240,377	8.9
72年度 (71.7 ~ 72.6)	2,477,822	100.0	150,375	6.1	184,211	7.4	212,831	8.6	217,137	8.8	191,807	7.7
73年度 (72.7 ~ 73.6)	2,681,348	100.0	169,392	6.3	206,263	7.7	201,693	7.5	232,049	8.7	242,329	9.0
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	2,604,468	100.0	147,948	5.7	212,980	8.2	201,940	7.8	215,075	8.3	233,530	9.0
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	2,464,314	100.0	144,608	5.9	212,317	8.6	188,284	7.6	257,589	10.5	249,345	10.1
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	1,562,893	100.0	131,031	8.4	160,817	10.3	177,597	11.4	188,086	12.0	190,806	12.2
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	-12,603	100.0	-24,745	196.3	-7,730	61.3	-3,875	30.7	747	-5.9	24,149	-191.6
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	155	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5.8	146	94.2
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	9	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1. 本表不包括教育捐在內。  
2. 本稅自76年4月26日起停徵。

Table A-29. Net Revenues of Slaughter Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
63,697	8.0	90,471	11.3	61,338	7.7	66,170	8.3	70,560	8.8	72,052	9.0	56,843	7.1
66,644	8.4	67,357	8.5	73,627	9.3	61,417	7.8	63,710	8.0	66,149	8.4	80,419	10.2
73,866	8.0	87,831	9.6	80,707	8.8	76,711	8.3	84,148	9.2	78,377	8.5	95,208	10.4
86,220	8.5	108,261	10.7	74,725	7.4	89,265	8.8	87,089	8.6	89,326	8.8	77,521	7.6
83,052	8.8	87,665	9.3	88,948	9.4	69,327	7.4	76,329	8.1	77,267	8.2	76,608	8.1
87,900	8.6	104,507	10.3	76,857	7.6	82,903	8.2	91,158	9.0	88,394	8.7	90,065	8.9
127,698	10.2	120,734	9.6	79,953	6.4	107,485	8.6	118,506	9.5	105,696	8.4	92,429	7.4
82,019	8.0	89,244	8.7	86,679	8.5	71,891	7.0	74,791	7.3	77,207	7.6	120,018	11.7
164,613	8.6	218,373	11.4	87,489	4.6	157,203	8.2	170,629	8.9	191,909	10.0	242,090	12.6
201,959	8.5	209,545	8.8	215,921	9.1	212,793	9.0	177,959	7.5	223,381	9.4	230,466	9.7
213,014	8.8	202,703	8.4	216,351	9.0	189,565	7.9	194,869	8.1	190,993	7.9	232,860	9.7
210,189	8.0	235,660	8.9	233,669	8.8	217,669	8.2	222,727	8.4	229,387	8.7	285,433	10.8
265,116	9.1	254,718	8.8	257,827	8.9	224,180	7.7	231,339	8.0	247,945	8.5	264,485	9.1
206,718	8.1	244,057	9.6	221,804	8.7	197,893	7.7	206,072	8.1	225,946	8.8	280,768	11.0
232,381	8.6	217,242	8.1	251,665	9.4	218,273	8.1	242,657	9.0	220,200	8.2	274,861	10.2
222,414	9.0	227,267	9.2	227,710	9.2	204,459	8.3	224,183	9.0	196,524	7.9	218,904	8.8
218,378	8.1	231,664	8.6	247,172	9.2	222,578	8.3	219,909	8.2	211,602	7.9	278,319	10.4
218,920	8.4	227,291	8.7	183,322	7.0	277,034	10.6	207,492	8.0	208,422	8.0	270,514	10.4
203,378	8.3	223,126	9.1	225,883	9.2	183,576	7.4	173,487	7.0	197,731	8.0	204,990	8.3
149,331	9.6	154,152	9.9	184,750	11.8	181,468	11.6	149,907	9.6	-63,265	-4.0	-41,787	-2.7
-1,154	9.2	-2	0.0	5	-0.0	—	—	1	-0.0	1	-0.0	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	9	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.Education Surtax is excluded.

2.Following Apr. 26, 1987 the Slaughter Tax was not abolished.

表A-30. 各月娛樂稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	928,556	100.0	66,566	7.2	83,940	9.0	81,777	8.8	79,460	8.6	79,724	8.6
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	950,647	100.0	72,631	7.6	87,868	9.2	81,823	8.6	77,412	8.1	76,924	8.1
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	837,164	100.0	74,142	8.9	75,785	9.1	76,104	9.1	66,836	8.0	67,521	8.1
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	690,878	100.0	61,666	8.9	62,496	9.0	62,681	9.1	54,048	7.8	55,039	8.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	510,018	100.0	48,060	9.4	64,251	12.6	56,280	11.0	38,341	7.5	37,230	7.3
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	493,815	100.0	39,212	7.9	43,530	8.8	44,199	9.0	41,401	8.4	46,384	9.4
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	481,027	100.0	35,612	7.4	50,470	10.5	33,024	6.9	37,259	7.7	34,112	7.1
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	601,824	100.0	42,709	7.1	49,386	8.2	45,948	7.6	44,472	7.4	48,120	8.0
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	821,907	100.0	61,849	7.5	61,735	7.5	61,939	7.5	63,295	7.7	60,837	7.4
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	986,055	100.0	73,681	7.5	85,983	8.7	82,740	8.4	83,599	8.5	81,517	8.3
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	1,215,329	100.0	88,680	7.3	96,050	7.9	92,781	7.6	94,044	7.7	96,213	7.9
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	1,431,059	100.0	109,548	7.7	130,550	9.1	122,517	8.6	120,197	8.4	127,581	8.9
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	1,291,435	100.0	108,312	8.4	103,326	8.0	106,945	8.3	104,259	8.1	121,758	9.4
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	1,381,139	100.0	108,669	7.9	111,988	8.1	115,040	8.3	106,847	7.7	110,148	8.0
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	1,390,980	100.0	113,149	8.1	113,507	8.2	126,837	9.1	106,143	7.6	102,660	7.4
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	2,251,938	100.0	117,957 124,496	5.2 5.5	138,990 136,358	6.2 6.1	134,934 129,994	6.0 5.8	109,725 122,868	4.9 5.5	108,604 130,741	4.8 5.8
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	1,532,913	100.0	126,008	8.2	137,480	9.0	130,616	8.5	124,738	8.1	126,749	8.3
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	1,648,789	100.0	139,325	8.5	138,176	8.4	150,438	9.1	133,453	8.1	134,699	8.2
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	1,751,110	100.0	150,078	8.6	152,756	8.7	195,050	11.1	146,105	8.3	149,415	8.5
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	1,862,094	100.0	161,354	8.7	170,462	9.2	167,216	9.0	156,553	8.4	162,493	8.7
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	1,978,782	100.0	159,890	8.1	176,318	8.9	171,921	8.7	168,312	8.5	166,239	8.4
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	1,986,335	100.0	157,316	7.9	193,285	9.7	169,475	8.5	157,986	8.0	169,429	8.5
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	1,809,257	100.0	146,300	8.1	171,014	9.5	148,657	8.2	159,396	8.8	142,622	7.9
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	1,745,023	100.0	144,796	8.3	165,574	9.5	163,892	9.4	137,931	7.9	139,979	8.0
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	1,666,423	100.0	136,942	8.2	141,945	8.5	146,454	8.8	131,112	7.9	133,213	8.0

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。  
說明：本表不包括教育捐在內。

Table A-30. Net Revenues of Amusement Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
71,649	7.7	74,113	8.0	76,191	8.2	78,230	8.4	83,868	9.0	75,135	8.1	77,903	8.4
75,020	7.9	77,664	8.2	74,034	7.8	95,057	10.0	83,440	8.8	74,315	7.8	74,459	7.8
63,606	7.6	64,594	7.7	70,578	8.4	74,153	8.9	73,408	8.8	68,250	8.2	62,187	7.4
49,391	7.1	49,705	7.2	47,610	6.9	61,559	8.9	56,756	8.2	59,996	8.7	69,931	10.1
36,435	7.1	38,876	7.6	36,209	7.1	39,279	7.7	38,736	7.6	39,489	7.7	36,832	7.2
37,350	7.6	44,354	9.0	40,983	8.3	35,110	7.1	33,492	6.8	33,093	6.7	54,707	11.1
35,400	7.4	37,185	7.7	39,261	8.2	43,157	9.0	41,695	8.7	47,786	9.9	46,066	9.6
45,671	7.6	52,506	8.7	48,027	8.0	53,981	9.0	55,308	9.2	57,862	9.6	57,834	9.6
64,647	7.9	60,382	7.3	75,860	9.2	78,461	9.5	71,020	8.6	76,155	9.3	85,727	10.4
84,950	8.6	67,826	6.9	77,932	7.9	91,595	9.3	82,185	8.3	86,613	8.8	87,434	8.9
97,078	8.0	102,993	8.5	101,493	8.4	123,453	10.2	104,114	8.6	108,876	9.0	109,554	9.0
113,219	7.9	118,734	8.3	120,597	8.4	124,443	8.7	126,543	8.8	113,101	7.9	104,029	7.3
107,062	8.3	109,073	8.4	96,527	7.5	114,888	8.9	97,890	7.6	109,406	8.5	111,989	8.7
113,897	8.2	111,191	8.1	118,897	8.6	124,895	9.0	115,601	8.4	112,923	8.2	131,043	9.5
115,679	8.3	110,974	8.0	108,149	7.8	133,028	9.6	112,282	8.1	124,236	8.9	124,336	8.9
113,756	5.1	124,538	5.5	127,263	5.7	139,707	6.2	121,934	5.4	125,735	5.6	126,254	5.6
118,084	5.2	114,826	7.5	126,394	8.2	128,331	8.4	124,690	8.1	129,651	8.5	120,474	7.9
142,956	9.3	135,231	8.2	115,768	7.0	151,331	9.2	134,940	8.2	137,981	8.4	138,639	8.4
138,808	8.4	133,882	7.6	126,535	7.2	146,117	8.3	133,768	7.6	137,881	7.9	133,097	7.6
146,426	8.4	139,300	7.5	150,655	8.1	149,217	8.0	138,659	7.4	140,778	7.6	160,239	8.6
165,168	8.9	166,333	8.4	136,410	6.9	192,020	9.7	152,899	7.7	163,854	8.3	161,370	8.2
163,216	8.2	166,815	8.4	162,351	8.2	177,515	8.9	148,924	7.5	158,557	8.0	167,471	8.4
157,211	7.9	157,118	8.7	131,221	7.3	168,024	9.3	131,866	7.3	152,569	8.4	156,748	8.7
143,722	7.9	157,453	9.0	131,584	7.5	148,278	8.5	147,104	8.4	139,863	8.0	134,381	7.7
134,188	7.7	148,117	8.9	144,086	8.6	151,443	9.1	133,523	8.0	124,020	7.4	144,294	8.7
131,274	7.9												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Education Surtax is excluded.

表A-31. 各月筵席稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
51年度 (50.7 ~ 51.6)	43,535	100.0	2,916	6.7	3,237	7.4	3,288	7.6	3,754	8.6	4,052	9.3
52年度 (51.7 ~ 52.6)	41,376	100.0	2,442	5.9	2,914	7.0	2,964	7.2	3,452	8.3	3,804	9.2
53年度 (52.7 ~ 53.6)	50,891	100.0	3,315	6.5	3,678	7.2	3,667	7.2	4,010	7.9	4,441	8.7
54年度 (53.7 ~ 54.6)	62,357	100.0	4,167	6.7	4,767	7.6	4,765	7.6	5,087	8.2	5,414	8.7
55年度 (54.7 ~ 55.6)	75,336	100.0	5,193	6.9	5,563	7.4	5,660	7.5	6,039	8.0	6,578	8.7
56年度 (55.7 ~ 56.6)	89,046	100.0	6,682	7.5	6,595	7.4	6,892	7.7	7,174	8.1	7,754	8.7
57年度 (56.7 ~ 57.6)	113,950	100.0	7,764	6.8	8,623	7.6	8,763	7.7	9,109	8.0	9,679	8.5
58年度 (57.7 ~ 58.6)	169,194	100.0	11,003	6.5	13,354	7.9	12,481	7.4	13,395	7.9	15,259	9.0
59年度 (58.7 ~ 59.6)	201,538	100.0	13,881	6.9	15,324	7.6	15,413	7.6	14,993	7.4	17,194	8.5
60年度 (59.7 ~ 60.6)	228,068	100.0	17,580	7.7	18,609	8.2	18,293	8.0	18,147	8.0	19,625	8.6
61年度 (60.7 ~ 61.6)	276,397	100.0	18,734	6.8	20,312	7.3	22,221	8.0	22,477	8.1	24,279	8.8
62年度 (61.7 ~ 62.6)	290,447	100.0	23,414	8.1	23,256	8.0	22,881	7.9	23,351	8.0	24,172	8.3
63年度 (62.7 ~ 63.6)	375,780	100.0	26,209	7.0	27,642	7.4	27,892	7.4	30,190	8.0	31,722	8.4
64年度 (63.7 ~ 64.6)	432,724	100.0	34,013	7.9	36,147	8.4	34,191	7.9	36,640	8.5	37,354	8.6
65年度 (64.7 ~ 65.6)	521,076	100.0	37,911	7.3	40,542	7.8	40,527	7.8	42,281	8.1	43,349	8.3
66年度 (65.7 ~ 66.6)	605,875	100.0	46,683	7.7	48,838	8.1	48,810	8.1	50,742	8.4	52,064	8.6
67年度 (66.7 ~ 67.6)	704,572	100.0	50,800	7.2	53,591	7.6	53,166	7.5	56,250	8.0	59,781	8.5
68年度 (67.7 ~ 68.6)	870,628	100.0	61,703	7.1	66,941	7.7	65,883	7.6	69,040	7.9	74,212	8.5
69年度 (68.7 ~ 69.6)	1,057,210	100.0	78,418	7.4	81,377	7.7	81,737	7.7	71,793	6.8	83,912	7.9
70年度 (69.7 ~ 70.6)	16,102	100.0	15,645	97.2	81	0.5	36	0.2	76	0.5	22	0.1
71年度 (70.7 ~ 71.6)	-7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3	42.9	-	-

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：本稅自69年7月1日起停徵。

Table A-31. Net Revenues of Feast Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
4,134	9.5	3,944	9.1	3,457	7.9	3,943	9.1	3,102	7.1	3,674	8.4	4,034	9.3
3,821	9.2	3,599	8.7	3,270	7.9	3,477	8.4	3,815	9.2	3,875	9.4	3,943	9.5
4,615	9.1	4,405	8.7	4,070	8.0	4,274	8.4	4,558	9.0	4,576	9.0	5,282	10.4
5,565	8.9	5,519	8.9	4,921	7.9	5,437	8.7	5,593	9.0	5,759	9.2	5,363	8.6
6,678	8.9	6,302	8.4	6,175	8.2	6,669	8.9	6,941	9.2	6,850	9.1	6,688	8.9
7,537	8.5	7,509	8.4	7,316	8.2	7,884	8.9	7,837	8.8	8,183	9.2	7,683	8.6
9,578	8.4	9,971	8.8	8,902	7.8	10,088	8.9	10,353	9.1	10,549	9.3	10,571	9.3
14,568	8.6	14,013	8.3	14,277	8.4	12,837	7.6	14,536	8.6	14,889	8.8	18,582	11.0
17,805	8.8	16,589	8.2	15,617	7.7	17,157	8.5	17,742	8.8	18,704	9.3	21,119	10.5
19,446	8.5	19,137	8.4	17,836	7.8	19,000	8.3	19,620	8.6	20,290	8.9	20,485	9.0
23,740	8.6	24,333	8.8	24,304	8.8	22,237	8.0	24,754	9.0	24,742	9.0	24,264	8.8
23,607	8.1	25,707	8.9	21,452	7.4	24,660	8.5	25,761	8.9	26,107	9.0	26,079	9.0
31,699	8.4	32,510	8.7	30,156	8.0	33,010	8.8	34,877	9.3	34,770	9.3	35,103	9.3
36,543	8.4	36,608	8.5	34,959	8.1	36,412	8.4	35,217	8.1	36,226	8.4	38,414	8.9
43,820	8.4	44,717	8.6	40,309	7.7	45,295	8.7	48,234	9.3	47,408	9.1	46,683	9.0
51,925	8.6	52,896	8.7	52,607	8.7	45,795	7.6	52,907	8.7	52,418	8.7	50,190	8.3
57,625	8.2	61,732	8.8	58,217	8.3	60,157	8.5	64,190	9.1	63,171	9.0	65,892	9.4
73,764	8.5	76,376	8.8	70,860	8.1	75,874	8.7	79,242	9.1	79,533	9.1	77,200	8.9
86,923	8.2	87,251	8.3	89,762	8.5	80,576	7.6	90,632	8.6	89,474	8.5	135,355	12.8
1	0.0	—	—	—	—	235	1.5	8	0.0	—	—	-2	-0.0
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	-28.6	—	—	—	—	-6	85.7

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Following July 1, 1980 the Feast Tax was abolished.

表A-32. 各月契稅實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	4,934,259	100.0	422,631	8.6	442,737	9.0	370,674	7.5	384,294	7.8	430,651	8.7
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	5,477,972	100.0	452,264	8.3	465,581	8.5	372,772	6.8	398,393	7.3	431,621	7.9
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	6,767,257	100.0	538,586	8.0	474,015	7.0	443,219	6.5	483,665	7.1	507,682	7.5
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	7,938,218	100.0	789,606	9.9	584,173	7.4	562,478	7.1	530,699	6.7	635,290	8.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	8,436,647	100.0	874,890	10.4	768,010	9.1	624,154	7.4	702,007	8.3	669,926	7.9
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	8,394,069	100.0	769,787	9.2	751,691	9.0	599,136	7.1	636,415	7.6	715,467	8.5
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	8,066,914	100.0	632,892	7.8	600,279	7.4	467,454	5.8	477,709	5.9	614,146	7.6
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	10,182,057	100.0	1,005,695	9.9	953,584	9.4	727,358	7.1	712,487	7.0	762,348	7.5
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	10,949,349	100.0	1,038,479	9.5	944,256	8.6	704,797	6.4	739,060	6.7	747,441	6.8
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	14,151,581	100.0	1,196,836	8.5	1,085,663	7.7	943,697	6.7	1,067,177	7.5	1,006,165	7.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	17,615,701	100.0	1,502,921	8.5	1,572,658	8.9	1,405,613	8.0	1,370,670	7.8	1,572,608	8.9
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	17,153,317	100.0	1,448,716	8.4	1,603,329	9.3	1,323,863	7.7	1,421,848	8.3	1,501,291	8.8
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	15,506,076	100.0	1,356,819	8.8	1,299,170	8.4	1,096,769	7.1	1,216,510	7.8	1,216,273	7.8
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	14,347,022	100.0	1,394,702	9.7	1,386,392	9.7	1,229,047	8.6	1,218,365	8.5	1,142,283	8.0
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	13,096,702	100.0	1,139,651	8.7	1,001,084	7.6	1,120,701	8.6	1,097,749	8.4	986,779	7.5
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	15,267,197	100.0	898,716	5.9	868,361	5.7	741,365	4.9	829,285	5.4	744,341	4.9
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	8,492,646	100.0	870,319	5.7	784,761	5.1	974,492	6.4	884,717	5.8	842,294	5.5
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	10,261,814	100.0	657,842	7.7	714,064	8.4	521,412	6.1	628,831	7.4	694,553	8.2
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	11,600,349	100.0	948,994	9.2	801,549	7.8	751,087	7.3	854,662	8.3	757,222	7.4
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	12,936,962	100.0	1,015,529	8.8	922,603	8.0	946,725	8.2	1,071,606	9.2	1,028,170	8.9
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	13,178,008	100.0	1,089,629	8.4	969,841	7.5	941,721	7.3	1,024,644	7.9	1,031,919	8.0
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	14,013,856	100.0	1,053,427	8.0	1,102,936	8.4	1,088,751	8.3	1,127,236	8.6	1,111,033	8.4
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	13,636,896	100.0	1,127,585	8.0	1,072,295	7.7	1,194,625	8.5	1,097,893	7.8	1,236,928	8.8
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	12,696,095	100.0	1,199,550	8.8	1,110,719	8.1	933,623	6.8	1,088,399	8.0	1,152,421	8.5
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	13,065,855	100.0	1,178,878	9.3	939,591	7.4	867,873	6.8	886,994	7.0	775,592	6.1
			1,333,745	10.2	1,262,706	9.7	1,134,561	8.7	1,242,290	9.5	1,141,364	8.7

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。  
說明：本表不包括教育捐在內。

Table A-32. Net Revenues of Deed Tax

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
425,492	8.6	433,462	8.8	357,269	7.2	399,116	8.1	445,051	9.0	435,591	8.8	387,291	7.8
447,504	8.2	488,403	8.9	368,663	6.7	477,822	8.7	570,518	10.4	520,051	9.5	484,380	8.8
621,368	9.2	523,405	7.7	552,948	8.2	621,685	9.2	683,434	10.1	647,012	9.6	670,238	9.9
673,295	8.5	583,702	7.4	507,099	6.4	691,775	8.7	763,857	9.6	758,375	9.6	857,869	10.8
753,115	8.9	699,876	8.3	490,947	5.8	674,132	8.0	702,704	8.3	763,056	9.0	713,830	8.5
731,933	8.7	591,772	7.0	753,392	9.0	811,040	9.7	726,629	8.7	671,483	8.0	635,324	7.6
572,999	7.1	766,251	9.5	507,616	6.3	644,251	8.0	738,770	9.2	987,272	12.2	1,057,275	13.1
801,863	7.9	860,479	8.5	606,838	6.0	824,937	8.1	956,592	9.4	991,834	9.7	978,042	9.6
984,146	9.0	754,799	6.9	904,042	8.3	986,893	9.0	983,608	9.0	1,050,194	9.6	1,111,634	10.2
1,430,582	10.1	1,284,451	9.1	886,707	6.3	1,273,974	9.0	1,057,469	7.5	1,278,551	9.0	1,640,309	11.6
1,550,723	8.8	1,280,626	7.3	1,097,687	6.2	1,626,031	9.2	1,316,532	7.5	1,557,520	8.8	1,762,112	10.0
1,499,685	8.7	1,570,999	9.2	1,170,158	6.8	1,251,588	7.3	1,401,776	8.2	1,511,987	8.8	1,448,077	8.4
1,438,559	9.3	1,468,292	9.5	850,632	5.5	1,201,066	7.7	1,448,181	9.3	1,418,617	9.1	1,495,188	9.6
1,397,012	9.7	1,012,137	7.1	981,632	6.8	1,205,070	8.4	1,075,084	7.5	1,014,622	7.1	1,290,676	9.0
1,264,465	9.7	1,303,483	10.0	957,681	7.3	1,129,484	8.6	999,100	7.6	1,037,649	7.9	1,058,876	8.1
938,288	6.1	938,889	6.1	642,279	4.2	833,477	5.5	758,419	5.0	866,460	5.7	875,678	5.7
975,056	6.4	660,468	7.8	656,255	7.7	846,821	10.0	752,348	8.9	820,322	9.7	746,402	8.8
793,328	9.3	812,370	7.9	542,361	5.3	925,761	9.0	1,070,241	10.4	1,050,745	10.2	842,907	8.2
903,915	8.8	887,886	7.7	749,813	6.5	877,678	7.6	960,771	8.3	936,238	8.1	897,860	7.7
1,305,470	11.3	942,795	7.3	1,008,746	7.8	1,241,485	9.6	1,195,145	9.2	1,115,124	8.6	1,056,206	8.2
1,319,707	10.2	1,232,625	9.4	786,390	6.0	1,223,627	9.3	986,406	7.5	1,109,258	8.4	1,106,653	8.4
1,249,666	9.5	1,263,191	9.0	863,590	6.2	1,262,630	9.0	1,050,313	7.5	1,139,953	8.1	1,326,229	9.5
1,378,624	9.8	1,364,485	10.0	803,893	5.9	1,286,628	9.4	1,119,447	8.2	1,289,754	9.5	1,080,163	7.9
1,207,814	8.9	1,217,000	9.6	706,108	5.6	1,135,947	8.9	1,325,306	10.4	1,418,742	11.2	1,281,784	10.1
962,280	7.6	587,571	4.5	750,425	5.7	899,783	6.9	999,622	7.7	1,083,575	8.3	1,267,375	9.7
1,362,838	10.4												

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.  
Explanation : Education Surtax is excluded.

表A-33. 各月教育捐及其他實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	11,632,907	100.0	871,526	7.5	782,263	6.7	763,664	6.6	860,367	7.4	793,614	6.8
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	10,917,073	100.0	878,148	8.0	766,666	7.0	738,903	6.8	851,043	7.8	785,691	7.2
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	4,205,501	100.0	164,780	3.9	193,826	4.6	160,880	3.8	169,369	4.0	180,742	4.3
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	4,274,193	100.0	272,089	6.4	130,000	3.0	117,493	2.7	124,641	2.9	139,557	3.3
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	4,419,467	100.0	203,648	4.6	184,462	4.2	144,501	3.3	154,480	3.5	159,999	3.6
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	4,577,376	100.0	272,521	6.0	200,314	4.4	139,337	3.0	140,175	3.1	161,467	3.5
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	4,827,696	100.0	168,196	3.5	148,445	3.1	123,988	2.6	120,521	2.5	136,223	2.8
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	5,740,163	100.0	261,840	4.6	238,635	4.2	166,497	2.9	172,399	3.0	191,535	3.3
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	6,243,109	100.0	287,881	4.6	246,830	4.0	190,103	3.0	199,486	3.2	197,319	3.2
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	7,717,420	100.0	493,701	6.4	273,369	3.5	250,950	3.3	265,174	3.4	242,793	3.1
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	8,907,261	100.0	504,053	5.7	448,841	5.0	389,267	4.4	368,079	4.1	404,978	4.5
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	4,733,287	100.0	273,547	5.8	107,447	2.3	68,063	1.4	50,738	1.1	51,589	1.1
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	4,623,576	100.0	74,949	1.6	54,060	1.2	52,473	1.1	53,546	1.2	50,420	1.1
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	4,888,519	100.0	80,316	1.6	59,376	1.2	48,305	1.0	50,935	1.0	40,659	0.8
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	489,262	100.0	74,643	15.3	60,121	12.3	58,751	12.0	47,130	9.6	39,606	8.1
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	87,704	100.0	6,540	7.5	6,576	7.5	4,118	4.7	6,847	7.8	6,099	7.0
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	25,149	100.0	3,918	4.5	2,703	3.1	4,379	5.0	4,592	5.2	3,862	4.4
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	23,359	100.0	1,703	6.8	1,745	6.9	1,345	5.3	1,671	6.6	1,788	7.1
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	17,887	100.0	1,761	7.5	1,336	5.7	1,064	4.6	1,366	5.8	1,196	5.1
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	8,626	100.0	1,161	6.5	940	5.3	869	4.9	862	4.8	747	4.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	9,531	100.0	502	5.8	635	7.4	660	7.7	598	6.9	474	5.5
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	7,899	100.0	767	8.0	611	6.4	554	5.8	1,596	16.7	1,086	11.4
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	5,034	100.0	702	8.9	2,476	31.3	568	7.2	418	5.3	422	5.3
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	5,400	100.0	271	5.4	1,407	27.9	197	3.9	201	4.0	544	10.8
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	150	100.0	251	4.6	1,492	27.6	302	5.6	54	1.0	726	13.4
			-308	-205.3	174	116.0	15	10.0	777	518.0	742	494.7

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：其他收入包括戶稅、防衛捐及臨時稅。

Table A-33. Net Revenues of Education Surtax and Others

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%	金 額 Amount	結構 比%
787,227	6.8	947,445	8.1	718,030	6.2	718,526	6.2	862,702	7.4	2,167,219	18.6	1,360,324	11.7
782,343	7.2	975,368	8.9	770,597	7.1	733,634	6.7	1,197,722	11.0	1,705,755	15.6	731,203	6.7
186,226	4.4	170,056	4.0	170,611	4.1	183,819	4.4	196,548	4.7	1,501,852	35.7	926,792	22.0
149,130	3.5	154,932	3.6	110,709	2.6	141,804	3.3	161,914	3.8	1,903,043	44.5	868,881	20.3
166,110	3.8	155,508	3.5	116,237	2.6	143,692	3.3	148,611	3.4	1,976,318	44.7	865,901	19.6
154,938	3.4	126,421	2.8	157,560	3.4	166,207	3.6	140,793	3.1	1,911,591	41.8	1,006,052	22.0
128,100	2.7	165,676	3.4	117,910	2.4	137,275	2.8	166,774	3.5	2,279,668	47.2	1,134,920	23.5
185,241	3.2	195,453	3.4	144,022	2.5	190,019	3.3	218,885	3.8	2,137,803	37.2	1,637,834	28.5
237,338	3.8	201,542	3.2	234,275	3.8	256,702	4.1	264,090	4.2	2,575,877	41.3	1,351,666	21.7
327,795	4.2	287,436	3.7	208,506	2.7	302,749	3.9	244,061	3.2	2,128,544	27.6	2,692,342	34.9
403,959	4.5	350,842	3.9	295,782	3.3	439,835	4.9	364,093	4.1	3,054,924	34.3	1,882,608	21.1
48,073	1.0	50,306	1.1	43,044	0.9	43,616	0.9	59,583	1.3	2,636,233	55.7	1,301,048	27.5
42,052	0.9	41,645	0.9	33,869	0.7	39,293	0.8	58,108	1.3	2,662,438	57.6	1,460,723	31.6
45,928	0.9	44,237	0.9	41,603	0.9	42,867	0.9	62,114	1.3	2,296,717	47.0	2,075,462	42.5
46,067	9.4	41,927	8.6	37,618	7.7	44,512	9.1	19,225	3.9	12,726	2.6	6,936	1.4
5,550	6.3	5,252	6.0	4,203	4.8	3,972	4.5	3,473	4.0	3,935	4.5	4,114	4.7
7,571	8.6	2,622	10.4	1,681	6.7	3,033	12.1	4,182	16.6	2,240	8.9	1,285	5.1
1,854	7.4	1,569	6.7	702	3.0	3,117	13.3	4,971	21.3	3,183	13.6	2,439	10.4
655	2.8	883	4.9	1,066	6.0	1,211	6.8	1,009	5.6	5,773	32.3	2,193	12.3
1,173	6.6	1,157	13.4	115	1.3	1,261	14.6	1,444	16.7	457	5.3	647	7.5
676	7.8												
1,209	12.7	453	4.8	453	4.8	597	6.3	443	4.6	719	7.5	1,043	10.9
490	6.2	648	8.2	177	2.2	334	4.2	209	2.6	375	4.7	1,080	13.7
858	17.0	143	2.8	364	7.2	84	1.7	145	2.9	534	10.6	286	5.7
1,210	22.4	440	8.1	407	7.5	128	2.4	164	3.0	120	2.2	106	2.0
713	475.3	194	129.3	-64	-42.7	-233	-155.3	-341	-227.3	-384	-256.0	-1,135	-756.7

Source : Tax Collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : Other Revenues includes Household Tax, Defense Surtax and Temporary Tax.

表A-34. 各月公賣利益(應繳庫數)

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
72年度 (71.7 ~ 72.6)	39,900,809	100.0	2,888,273	7.2	3,182,141	8.0	3,411,114	8.5	3,153,115	7.9	3,006,544	7.5
73年度 (72.7 ~ 73.6)	40,152,182	100.0	1,651,166	4.1	3,702,479	9.2	3,384,037	8.4	3,383,417	8.4	3,377,405	8.4
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	41,737,600	100.0	2,238,884	5.4	3,977,743	9.5	3,294,095	7.9	3,437,665	8.2	3,364,269	8.1
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	44,824,480	100.0	2,214,345	4.9	3,752,513	8.4	3,414,712	7.6	3,815,807	8.5	3,150,267	7.0
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	46,137,040	100.0	2,068,964	4.5	4,240,427	9.2	4,159,385	9.0	3,892,423	8.4	3,636,749	7.9
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	46,409,086	100.0	3,498,631	7.5	3,846,326	8.3	3,967,339	8.5	3,876,703	8.4	3,698,057	8.0
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	47,665,652	100.0	4,096,472	8.6	4,136,465	8.7	4,211,832	8.8	4,092,378	8.6	3,841,122	8.1
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	52,921,212	100.0	4,182,211	7.9	4,404,229	8.3	4,354,497	8.2	4,239,073	8.0	4,164,483	7.9
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	60,112,553	100.0	4,557,337	7.6	4,703,318	7.8	4,543,684	7.6	4,367,248	7.3	4,544,852	7.6
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	58,513,425	100.0	4,641,900	7.9	4,991,970	8.5	4,711,950	8.1	4,776,280	8.2	4,367,110	7.5
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	62,109,464	100.0	5,483,229	8.8	5,584,358	9.0	5,334,314	8.6	5,288,222	8.5	5,040,797	8.1
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	64,703,174	100.0	5,333,263	8.2	5,555,260	8.6	5,273,647	8.2	5,116,266	7.9	5,032,014	7.8
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	61,408,387	100.0	4,991,785	8.1	5,734,755	9.3	5,529,389	9.0	4,640,901	7.6	4,874,378	7.9
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	55,958,566	100.0	4,163,891	7.4	5,166,026	9.2	4,633,904	8.3	3,999,500	7.1	4,707,191	8.4
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	58,178,758	100.0	4,833,619	8.3	6,046,026	10.4	5,027,150	8.6	3,489,147	6.0	4,964,799	8.5
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	57,447,798	100.0	5,315,453	9.3	5,315,453	9.3	4,657,252	8.1	5,217,199	9.1	5,273,217	9.2
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	55,321,872	100.0	5,059,494	9.1	-2,362,174	-4.3	3,811,717	6.9	4,874,444	8.8	12,979,953	23.5
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	77,315,841	100.0	4,274,685 5,178,222	5.5 6.7	4,642,476 5,075,147	6.0 6.6	4,950,218 4,810,714	6.4 6.2	1,086,624 4,963,545	1.4 6.4	4,689,609 4,431,137	6.1 5.7
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	57,563,011	100.0	4,671,322	8.1	4,831,152	8.4	3,886,871	6.8	4,761,462	8.3	5,426,080	9.4
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	346,450	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

資料來源：財政部台灣省菸酒公賣局。  
說明：公賣利益自91年1月1日起停徵。

Table A-34. Monopoly Revenues

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

12 Dec.		1 Jan.		2 Feb.		3 Mar.		4 Apr.		5 May		6 June	
金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%	金 額 Amount	結 構 比%
2,660,138	6.7	3,120,778	7.8	2,932,945	7.4	3,079,901	7.7	3,863,458	9.7	4,197,315	10.5	4,405,087	11.0
2,566,235	6.4	4,293,277	10.7	2,462,924	6.1	3,234,344	8.1	3,820,404	9.5	4,337,467	10.8	3,939,027	9.8
2,964,178	7.1	3,223,419	7.7	3,305,070	7.9	3,806,000	9.1	3,915,296	9.4	4,104,134	9.8	4,106,847	9.8
3,328,727	7.4	3,236,720	7.2	3,186,502	7.1	3,092,081	6.9	4,229,621	9.4	3,752,277	8.4	7,650,908	17.1
2,989,383	6.5	4,155,763	9.0	3,244,396	7.0	4,074,783	8.8	4,315,215	9.4	4,395,508	9.5	4,964,044	10.8
3,777,466	8.1	3,779,322	8.1	3,796,254	8.2	3,478,530	7.5	3,740,025	8.1	3,802,954	8.2	5,147,479	11.1
3,979,189	8.3	4,229,186	8.9	3,541,911	7.4	3,702,393	7.8	3,870,112	8.1	3,890,540	8.2	4,074,052	8.5
4,237,589	8.0	4,530,531	8.6	3,648,173	6.9	3,833,913	7.2	3,978,480	7.5	4,163,290	7.9	7,184,743	13.6
4,255,329	7.1	4,490,870	7.5	4,060,704	6.8	4,062,998	6.8	4,135,773	6.9	4,499,156	7.5	11,891,284	19.8
4,598,670	7.9	5,317,310	9.1	3,819,650	6.5	4,448,760	7.6	4,484,860	7.7	4,845,890	8.3	7,509,075	12.8
4,861,700	7.8	4,934,912	7.9	4,545,528	7.3	4,600,243	7.4	5,042,203	8.1	5,378,042	8.7	6,015,916	9.7
4,182,488	6.5	5,779,327	8.9	4,051,399	6.3	5,280,604	8.2	5,255,417	8.1	5,586,974	8.6	8,256,515	12.8
4,689,682	7.6	5,989,022	9.8	3,712,304	6.0	5,228,888	8.5	5,017,917	8.2	5,491,673	8.9	5,507,693	9.0
3,012,556	5.4	4,741,300	8.5	4,159,897	7.4	3,864,840	6.9	4,288,859	7.7	4,414,766	7.9	8,805,836	15.7
4,193,082	7.2	5,706,277	9.8	4,009,386	6.9	4,116,652	7.1	4,950,563	8.5	5,369,155	9.2	5,472,902	9.4
2,208,084	3.8	5,497,372	9.6	3,881,838	6.8	4,947,271	8.6	5,663,667	9.9	5,769,924	10.0	3,701,068	6.4
4,799,077	8.7	4,996,400	9.0	3,306,420	6.0	2,483,071	4.5	2,953,713	5.3	5,414,335	9.8	7,005,422	12.7
5,131,053	6.6	5,234,708	6.8	3,929,688	5.1	4,836,128	6.3	7,019,148	9.1	4,893,967	6.3	4,948,714	6.4
-2,779,942	-3.6	500,000	0.9	7,526,455	13.1	4,653,822	8.1	4,549,237	7.9	4,631,746	8.0	4,661,782	8.1
7,463,082	13.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
346,450	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Bureau of Taiwan Province Tobacco & Wine Monopoly, Ministry of Finance.  
Explanation : Since Jan. 1, 2002, the Monopoly Revenues was abolished.

表A-35. 各月金融保險業營業稅實徵淨額

單位：新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	26,082,669	100.0	4,079,982	15.6	418,804	1.6	4,192,789	16.1	278,244	1.1	2,685,977	10.3
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	22,433,266	100.0	3,680,501	16.4	86,436	0.4	3,576,823	15.9	176,382	0.8	3,644,406	16.2
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	24,229,514	100.0	3,765,114	15.5	236,521	1.0	3,745,706	15.5	223,319	0.9	3,724,098	15.4
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	25,712,124	100.0	4,054,900	15.8	278,506	1.1	4,072,512	15.8	242,191	0.9	4,286,705	16.7
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	26,643,871	100.0	4,200,493	15.8	269,210	1.0	3,989,077	15.0	245,166	0.9	3,989,756	15.0
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	28,130,888	100.0	4,207,345	15.0	270,281	1.0	4,613,999	16.4	393,156	1.4	4,574,716	16.3
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	29,706,001	100.0	4,693,005	15.8	224,569	0.8	4,631,949	15.6	193,795	0.7	4,404,328	14.8
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	21,853,430	100.0	3,259,192	14.9	210,824	1.0	3,080,152	14.1	287,935	1.3	3,218,755	14.7

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：金融保險業營業稅自91年1月起分離單獨列示。



表A-36. 各月健康福利捐實徵淨額

單位:新台幣千元

會計年度 FY	總計 Grand Total		7 July		8 Aug.		9 Sept.		10 Oct.		11 Nov.	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
74年度 (73.7 ~ 74.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75年度 (74.7 ~ 75.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76年度 (75.7 ~ 76.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77年度 (76.7 ~ 77.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78年度 (77.7 ~ 78.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79年度 (78.7 ~ 79.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80年度 (79.7 ~ 80.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81年度 (80.7 ~ 81.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82年度 (81.7 ~ 82.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83年度 (82.7 ~ 83.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84年度 (83.7 ~ 84.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85年度 (84.7 ~ 85.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86年度 (85.7 ~ 86.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87年度 (86.7 ~ 87.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88年度 (87.7 ~ 88.6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89年度 (88.7 ~ 89.12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90年 (90.1 ~ 90.12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91年 (91.1 ~ 91.12)	8,297,784	100.0	1,372,237	16.5	585,780	7.1	809,848	9.8	897,286	10.8	759,789	9.2
92年 (92.1 ~ 92.12)	10,216,791	100.0	701,364	6.9	596,370	5.8	873,182	8.5	1,146,744	11.2	1,144,420	11.2
93年 (93.1 ~ 93.12)	9,661,267	100.0	739,337	7.7	676,352	7.0	1,032,314	10.7	585,656	6.1	1,079,304	11.2
94年 (94.1 ~ 94.12)	10,387,013	100.0	623,532	6.0	736,453	7.1	749,790	7.2	903,067	8.7	877,652	8.4
95年 (95.1 ~ 95.12)	17,508,231	100.0	1,583,164	9.0	1,497,789	8.6	2,282,224	13.0	1,409,137	8.0	1,628,045	9.3
96年 (96.1 ~ 96.12)	19,888,488	100.0	1,872,715	9.4	1,530,154	7.7	1,828,960	9.2	1,453,037	7.3	1,851,238	9.3
97年 (97.1 ~ 97.12)	20,114,982	100.0	1,556,323	7.7	1,588,402	7.9	1,852,289	9.2	1,412,070	7.0	1,764,297	8.8
98年 (98.1 ~ 98.12)	24,910,724	100.0	1,443,567	5.8	1,742,292	7.0	2,365,492	9.5	2,422,860	9.7	2,547,140	10.2

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：健康福利捐自91年1月起隨菸品開徵。



表A-37. 各月外銷品沖退稅金額

單位:新台幣千元

年 (月) 別	總 計 Grand Total	關 稅 Customs Duties	貨 物 稅 Commodity Tax	商港建設費 Harbor Construction Dues	Period
93年	3,318,998	3,201,571	117,427	—	2004
1月	342,300	339,535	2,765	—	Jan.
2月	359,906	350,154	9,752	—	Feb.
3月	331,073	323,950	7,123	—	Mar.
4月	286,129	274,798	11,331	—	Apr.
5月	276,668	262,198	14,470	—	May
6月	318,657	297,896	20,761	—	June
7月	260,637	252,707	7,930	—	July
8月	242,252	235,519	6,733	—	Aug.
9月	244,638	234,924	9,714	—	Sept.
10月	211,767	204,396	7,371	—	Oct.
11月	245,497	238,748	6,749	—	Nov.
12月	199,474	186,746	12,728	—	Dec.
94年	1,786,117	1,683,484	102,633	—	2005
1月	199,636	193,899	5,737	—	Jan.
2月	105,105	96,081	9,024	—	Feb.
3月	186,335	178,366	7,969	—	Mar.
4月	146,940	139,515	7,425	—	Apr.
5月	146,060	135,753	10,307	—	May
6月	141,186	131,886	9,300	—	June
7月	146,533	139,300	7,233	—	July
8月	156,458	147,499	8,959	—	Aug.
9月	141,019	132,539	8,480	—	Sept.
10月	98,430	89,596	8,834	—	Oct.
11月	171,167	159,385	11,782	—	Nov.
12月	147,248	139,665	7,583	—	Dec.
95年	1,730,743	1,634,859	95,884	—	2006
1月	127,146	119,500	7,646	—	Jan.
2月	107,662	101,277	6,385	—	Feb.
3月	145,423	133,186	12,237	—	Mar.
4月	152,702	143,892	8,810	—	Apr.
5月	144,609	135,596	9,013	—	May
6月	140,795	134,242	6,553	—	June
7月	120,165	113,438	6,727	—	July
8月	131,269	122,826	8,443	—	Aug.
9月	165,944	154,987	10,957	—	Sept.
10月	129,178	124,518	4,660	—	Oct.
11月	153,751	145,806	7,945	—	Nov.
12月	212,099	205,591	6,508	—	Dec.

資料來源：財政部關稅總局。

Table A-37. Tax Refund for Exportation Accomplished

Unit : N.T.\$1,000

年 (月) 別	總 計 Grand Total	關 稅 Customs Duties	貨 物 稅 Commodity Tax	商港建設費 Harbor Construction Dues	Period
96年	1,924,479	1,816,882	107,597	—	2007
1月	140,154	132,611	7,543	—	Jan.
2月	118,122	114,295	3,827	—	Feb.
3月	196,740	187,588	9,152	—	Mar.
4月	142,235	132,769	9,466	—	Apr.
5月	177,290	165,547	11,743	—	May
6月	167,002	159,438	7,564	—	June
7月	190,034	179,912	10,122	—	July
8月	152,354	144,799	7,555	—	Aug.
9月	158,931	150,382	8,549	—	Sept.
10月	156,880	146,015	10,865	—	Oct.
11月	169,356	159,743	9,613	—	Nov.
12月	155,381	143,783	11,598	—	Dec.
97年	2,176,767	2,062,401	114,366	—	2008
1月	196,126	186,231	9,895	—	Jan.
2月	111,433	103,829	7,604	—	Feb.
3月	125,915	117,359	8,556	—	Mar.
4月	232,056	222,380	9,676	—	Apr.
5月	200,369	190,556	9,813	—	May
6月	148,339	137,828	10,511	—	June
7月	191,894	183,850	8,044	—	July
8月	222,495	210,668	11,827	—	Aug.
9月	148,748	136,872	11,876	—	Sept.
10月	280,222	270,356	9,866	—	Oct.
11月	166,144	155,799	10,345	—	Nov.
12月	153,026	146,673	6,353	—	Dec.
98年	1,602,201	1,500,048	102,153	—	2009
1月	153,015	142,656	10,359	—	Jan.
2月	155,036	141,637	13,399	—	Feb.
3月	141,591	130,070	11,521	—	Mar.
4月	123,607	116,172	7,435	—	Apr.
5月	102,937	98,062	4,875	—	May
6月	145,190	135,616	9,574	—	June
7月	109,569	100,691	8,878	—	July
8月	113,717	106,614	7,103	—	Aug.
9月	157,861	150,745	7,116	—	Sept.
10月	153,690	144,829	8,861	—	Oct.
11月	147,832	140,269	7,563	—	Nov.
12月	98,156	92,687	5,469	—	Dec.

Source : Directorate General of Customs, Ministry of Finance.